Overview: On the transport and transformation of pollutants in the outflow of major population centres - observational data from the EMeRGe European intensive operational period in summer 2017

M. <u>Dolores</u> Andrés Hernández¹, Andreas Hilboll^{2,†}, Helmut Ziereis³, Eric Förster⁴, Ovid O. 5 Krüger⁵, Katharina Kaiser^{6,7}, Johannes Schneider⁷, Francesca Barnaba⁸, Mihalis Vrekoussis^{2,18}, Jörg Schmidt⁹, Heidi Huntrieser³, Anne-Marlene Blechschmidt¹, Midhun George¹, Vladyslav Nenakhov^{1,*}, Theresa Klausner³Harlass³, Bruna A. Holanda⁵, Jennifer 6 7 8 George^{*}, Vladyslav Nenakhov^{**}, Theresa Klausner <u>Harlass^{*}</u>, Bruna A. Holanda^{*}, Jennifer Wolf³, Lisa Eirenschmalz³, Marc Krebsbach¹⁰, Mira L. Pöhlker^{5,**}, Anna <u>Beata K.</u> <u>Hedegaard^{3,2}B. Hedegaard²</u>, Linlu Mei¹, Klaus Pfeilsticker¹¹, Yangzhuoran Liu¹, Ralf Koppmann¹⁰, Hans Schlager³, Birger Bohn¹², Ulrich Schumann³, Andreas Richter¹, Benjamin Schreiner¹¹, Daniel Sauer³, Robert Baumann³, Mariano Mertens³, Patrick Jöckel³, Markus Kilian³, –Greta Stratmann^{3,***}, ^{***}, Christopher Pöhlker⁵, Monica Campanelli⁸, Marco Pandolfi¹³ Michael Sicard^{14,15}, José J.L. Gómez-Amo¹⁶, Manuel Pujadas¹⁷, Katja Bigge¹¹, Flora Kluge¹¹, Anja Schwarz⁹, Nikos Daskalakis², David Walter⁵, Andreas Zahn⁴, Ulrich Disachl⁵ Harrald Bönisch⁴ Stenhan Bormann^{6,7} Ulrich Platt¹¹ and John Phillin Purrouv¹ 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 Pöschl⁵, Harald Bönisch⁴, Stephan Borrmann^{6,7}, Ulrich Platt¹¹, and John Phillip Burrows¹, 16 and the EMeRGe community. 17

- 18 ¹Institute of Environmental Physics, University of Bremen, Bremen, Germany
- ²Laboratory for Modeling and Observation of the Earth System, Institute of Environmental Physics, Bremen,
 Germany.
- ³Deutsches Zentrum f
 ür Luft- und Raumfahrt (DLR), Institut f
 ür Physik der Atmosphäre, Oberpfaffenhofen,
 Germany
- ⁴Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, Institute of Meteorology and Climate Research, Karlsruhe, Germany
- ⁵Multiphase Chemistry Department, Max Planck Institute for Chemistry, Mainz, Germany
- ⁶Institute for Atmospheric Physics, Johannes Gutenberg University, Mainz, Germany
- 26 ⁷Particle Chemistry Department, Max Planck Institute for Chemistry, Mainz, Germany
- 27 ⁸National Research Council of Italy, Institute of Atmospheric Sciences and Climate (CNR-ISAC), Roma, Italy
- 28 ⁹Leipzig Institute for Meteorology, Leipzig University, Leipzig, Germany
- 29 ¹⁰ Institute for Atmospheric and Environmental Research, University of Wuppertal, Wuppertal Germany
- 30 ¹¹Institute for Environmental Physics, University of Heidelberg, Heidelberg, Germany
- 31 ¹²Institute of Energy and Climate Research IEK-8, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Jülich, Germany
- 32 ¹³Institute of Environmental Assessment and Water Research, Barcelona, Spain
- ¹⁴CommSensLab, Dept. of Signal Theory and Communications, Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya, Barcelona,
 Spain
- 35 ¹⁵Ciències i Tecnologies de l'Espai-Centre de Recerca de l'Aeronàutica i de l'Espai/Institut d'Estudis Espacials
- 36 de Catalunya), Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya Barcelona, Spain
- 37 ¹⁶Dept. Earth Physics and Thermodynamics, University of Valencia, Burjassot, Spain
- 38 ¹⁷Centro de Investigaciones Energéticas, Medioambientales y Tecnológicas (Ciemat), Madrid, Spain
- ¹⁸Climate and Atmosphere Research Center (CARE-C), The Cyprus Institute, Nicosia, Cyprus
- 40 *now at Flight Experiments, Deutsches Zentrum für Luft- und Raumfahrt (DLR), Oberpfaffenhofen, Germany
- 41 <u>** now at Faculty of Physics and Earth Sciences, Leipzig Institute for Meteorology, University of Leipzig/</u>
- 42 Experimental Aerosol and Cloud Microphysics Department, Leibniz Institute for Tropospheric Research, Leipzig,
 43 Germany
- 44 *****now at Deutsches Elektronen-Synchrotron DESY, Notkestr. 85, 22607 Hamburg, Germany
 45 [†] deceased
- 46 *Correspondence to*: M.D.Andrés Hernández (lola@iup.physik.uni-bremen.de)
- 47 Abstract. Megacities and other major population centers (MPCs) worldwide are major sources of air pollution,
- 48 both locally as well as downwind. The overall assessment and prediction of the impact of MPC pollution on

49 tropospheric chemistry are challenging. The present work provides an overview of the highlights of a major new 50 contribution to the understanding of this issue based on the data and analysis of the EMeRGe (Effect of 51 Megacities on the transport and transformation of pollutants on the Regional to Global scales) is an international 52 project. EMeRGe focuses focusing on atmospheric chemistry, dynamics and transport of local and regional 53 pollution originating in megacities and other major population centres (MPCs.). Airborne measurements, taking advantage of the long range capabilities of the HALO research platform (High altitude Altitude and longLong 54 55 range research aircraft (HALO, www.halo-spp.de), are a central part of the research-project. The synergistic use 56 and consistent interpretation of observational data sets of different spatial and temporal resolution (e.g. from 57 ground-based networks, airborne campaigns, and satellite measurements) supported by modelling within 58 EMeRGe, provides a unique insight to test the current understanding of MPC pollution outflows.

59 In order to provide an adequate set of measurements at different spatial scales, two field experiments were 60 positioned in time and space to contrast situations when the photochemical transformation of plumes emerging 61 from MPCs is large. These experiments were conducted in summer 2017 over Europe and in the inter-monsoon 62 period over Asia in spring 2018. The intensive observational periods (IOP) involved HALO airborne 63 measurements of ozone and its precursors, volatile organic compounds, aerosol particles and related species as 64 well as coordinated ground-based ancillary observations at different sites. Perfluorocarbon (PFC) tracer releases 65 and model forecasts supported the flight planning, and the identification of pollution plumes, and the analysis of 66 chemical transformations during transport.

- 67 This paper describes the experimental deployment <u>and scientific questions</u> of the IOP in Europe, which 68 comprised 7 HALO research flights with aircraft base in Oberpfaffenhofen (Germany) for a total of 53 flight 69 hours. The MPC targets London (Great Britain), Benelux/Ruhr area (Belgium, The Netherlands, Luxembourg 70 and Germany), Paris (France), Rome and Po Valley (Italy), Madrid and Barcelona (Spain) were investigated 71 during 7 HALO research flights with aircraft base in Germany for a total of 53 flight hours.⁷ An in-flight 72 comparison of HALO with the collaborating UK-airborne platform FAAM took place to assure accuracy and 73 comparability of the instrumentation on-board.
- 74 Overall, EMeRGe unites measurementsGenerally, significant enhancement of near-trace gases and far-75 fieldaerosol particles are attributed to emissions, and hence deals with complex air masses originating in MPCs 76 at distances of local and distant sources. Regional transporthundreds of several European MPC outflows was 77 successfully identified and measured. Chemical processing of the MPC emissions was inferredkilometres from 78 airborne observations of primary and secondary pollutants and the ratios between species having the sources. 79 The proximity of different chemical lifetimes. Photochemical processing of aerosol and secondary formation or 80 organic acids was evident during the transport of MPC MPCs over Europe favours the mixing of plumes. Urban 81 of different origin and level of processing and hampers the unambiguous attribution of the MPC sources. 82 Similarly, urban plumes mix efficiently with natural sources as mineraldesert dust and with biomass burning 83 emissions from vegetation and forest fires. This confirms the importance of wildland fire emissions in Europe 84 and indicates an important but discontinuous contribution to the European emission budget that might be of 85 relevance in the design of efficient mitigation strategies. 86 The synergistic use and consistent interpretation of observational data sets of different spatial and temporal
- 87 resolution (e.g. from ground-based networks, airborne campaigns, and satellite measurements) supported by
- 88 modelling within EMeRGe, provides a unique insight to test the current understanding of MPC pollution
- 89 outflows. The present work provides an overview of the most salient results and scientific questions in the

- 90 European context, these being addressed in more detail within additional dedicated EMeRGe studies. The
- 91 deployment and results obtained in Asia will be the subject of separate publications.

92 1 Introduction

93 In recent decades, the number and size of major population centres (MPCs) have increased dramatically. The 94 term MPC describes a single metropolitan area or converging urban conurbations with a population exceeding 10 95 million inhabitants. In 1950, New York and Tokyo were the only two megacities in the world (Gardi, 2017) 96 whereas for 2018 the United Nations reported 33 megacities and 48 urban agglomerations of 5 to 10 million 97 inhabitants (UN, 2019). One cause of the recent growth of the number of MPCs is the rapid industrialisation of 98 some parts of the world, in particular East Asia.

99 The economic consequences of urbanisation, the spatial growth of MPCs, and, in particular, the environmental 100 and economical sustainability of megacities, have been a focus of recent discussion (ESPAS, 2018; Melchiorri et 101 al., 2018; Hoole et al., 2019; Odendahl et al., 2019). The MPC has occasionally been presented as a favourable 102 urban model, because the concentration of resources and services and the development of more effective 103 mitigation strategies make it potentially less harmful for the environment than other more dispersed population 104 distributions (Grimm, 2008; Dodman, 2009). NeverthelessHowever, the agglomeration of emissions from fossil 105 fuel combustionpower required for transport, industrial and domestic purposes, which is mostly generated from 106 fossil fuel combustion, makes MPCs a growing and globally significant emission source of trace gases and 107 aerosol particles for the troposphere. The current knowledge on local and regional impacts of MPC pollution 108 outflows is still limited. Decoupling the pollutant input upwind from the MPC emissions remains essential to 109 establish accurate source-receptor relationships and effective control and mitigation policies.

The EMeRGe (Effect of Megacities on the transport and transformation of pollutants on the Regional to Global
 scales) project has as an overarching objective the improvement of the current understanding of photochemical
 and heterogeneous processing of MPC plumes along expected transport pathways. EMeRGe began in 2016 in
 the framework of the Priority Program of the German Research Foundation (DFG: Deutsche
 Forschungsgemeinschaft, www.halo-spp.de) to exploit the High Altitude and Long range research aircraft
 (HALO) for atmospheric science.

EMeRGe has a focus on airborne measurements and fostered cooperation with an international research
 partnership (hereinafter referred to as EMeRGe international) to facilitate the delivery and comprehensive
 analysis of a unique set of data from aircraft-, ground- and satellite-based sensors. The institutions currently
 involved in EMeRGe and EMeRGe international are listed in the supplementary information (see S1 and S2).

120 Europe and Asia are regions of the world with a differing heritage of pollution control strategies and notable 121 differences in the number, size and proximity of MPCs as well as in the nature of emissions. For this reason, two 122 field experiments were designed in EMeRGe to investigate the transport and transformation processes of 123 pollution plumes originating from European and Asian MPCs. The first intensive observational period (IOP) was 124 carried out in Europe from 10 to 28 July 2017 with special focus on the study of active plume processing close to emission sources. The second IOP aimed at the investigation of long-range transport (LRT) of MPC outflows 125 126 from the Asian continent to the Pacific during the spring inter-monsoon period and took place with HALO base in Taiwan from 10 March to 9 April 2018. 127

128 The present article describes the experimental design and specific objectives of the IOP of EMeRGe in Europe.

129 <u>It highlights key research questions and some of the scientific results, which are further explored in dedicated</u>

- 130 <u>publications.</u>
- 131 2 Background

132 High levels of urbanisation are associated with severe air pollution events which lead to adverse effects on human health (Lelieveld et al., 2015, 2020). Frequent exposure to poor air quality affects the respiratory, 133 134 cardiovascular and neurocognitive systems, and is associated with cancer and premature death. The World Health Organisation has reviewed (WHO, 2013) the scientific evidence for the health risk from particulate 135 136 matter (PM), and trace gases such as ozone (O_2) , carbon monoxide (CO), nitrogen dioxide (NO₂), sulphur dioxide (SO₂), metals (e.g. arsenic, lead and mercury) and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH). The effects 137 138 of pollution originating from MPCs and the development of adequate control strategies are receiving growing 139 attention as the public concern about air quality and the interaction of pollution and climate on a warming planet 140 increases (e.g., Jacob and Winner, 2009). In that respect, the MPC emissions of environmental interest are 141 aerosol particles, which contain sulphate (SO_4^{2-}) and nitrate (NO_3^{-}) , particulate organic matter (POM), black carbon (BC), and ammonium (NH4⁺), carbon monoxide (CO) and long-lived greenhouse gases (GHG) such as 142 143 carbon dioxide (CO_2) and methane (CH_4) . The net radiative effect of the aerosol particles largely depends on the size and chemical composition which determine their scattering and absorption capabilities (e.g., Haywood and 144 145 Boucher, 2000). As cloud condensation nuclei (CCN) they have an additional effect on the optical properties and 146 lifetime of clouds (e.g. Andreae and Rosenfeld, 2008; Campos Braga et al., 2017; Rosenfeld et al., 2008). Shortlived constituents of smog, such as nitrogen oxides (NO_x, i.e., NO and NO₂), volatile organic compounds (VOC), 147 148 and <u>sulphur dioxide (SO₂)</u>, react to <u>produce ozone (O₃)</u>produceO₃ and secondary aerosol particles and also have 149 a climatic effect (UNEP, 2011; Mar, 2021).

150 The impact of aerosol particles on climate change has been investigated in detail (e.g. Pöschl, 2005; IPCC report, 151 2014). The aerosol net radiative effect largely depends on the size and chemical composition of the aerosol 152 particles which determine their scattering and absorption capabilities (e.g., Haywood and Boucher, 2000). 153 Furthermore, aerosol particles act as cloud condensation nuclei (CCN) and modify the optical properties and 154 lifetime of clouds. Anthropogenic aerosol is known to increase the number of cloud droplets while decreasing their sizes (e.g. Andreae and Rosenfeld, 2008; Campos Braga et al., 2017 and references therein). This results in 155 156 extended cloud lifetimes, suppressing precipitation (Rosenfeld et al., 2008). Consequently, an accurate 157 representation of mass and number concentration, size distribution and chemical composition of particles in 158 models is essential to assess climatic change (Reddington et al., 2013).

Primary MPC emissions are transported and transformed into secondary pollutants such as O_3 or secondary organic aerosols (organic and inorganicSOA) and lead to smog episodes downwind of the source. Modelling studies using artificial aerosol tracers and estimations of deposition potentials, indicate that about 50% of MPC emitted particles with diameter $\leq 2.5 \mu$ m (PM_{2.5}) deposit more than 1000 km from their source (Kunkel et al., 2012). Chemical and physical processing of MPC emitted pollutants can in turn be affected by mixing with

164 natural, biogenic and other anthropogenic emissions from regional sources or long-range transported from other

areas (Lawrence et al., 2007, Monks et al., 2009, Lawrence and Lelieveld, 2010, and references therein).

166 The specific impact of the plumes from MPCs, therefore, depends not only on the type of emission sources (e.g.

- 167 industry, <u>transportation</u>traffic, domestic heating, and generation of electricity) but also on the variability of trace
- 168 constituent emissions, the local meteorology and topography. The impact of MPC pollution on the atmospheric

- 169 composition has been summarised by Zhu et al., (2012). In spite of the growing number of measurements
 170 campaigns, improved monitoring and modelling capabilities and the results achieved in the last decades, this
 171 review identifies important unresolved issues which limit the assessment of the impact of megacities on air
 172 quality and climate. Some examples are:
- the inaccurate modelling of the global effect of MPCs on anthropogenic emissions resulting from the
 current inconsistent local and regional MPC emission inventories (Denier van der Gon et al.; 2011, Mayer
 et al., 2000; Butler and Lawrence, 2009), Modelling
- 176 the insufficient sub-grid parametrisation of MPCs in models,
- 177 the inadequate characterisation of pollution transport patterns, and,
- the inaccurate prediction of cumulative pollution events observed in downwind regions of MPCs (Zhang et al., 2007; Kunkel et al., 2012).

180 In addition, modelling studies indicate that the combined effect of near surface wind speeds and convection 181 leads to significant latitudinal differences in regional to hemispheric dispersion characteristics (Lawrence et al., 2007 and references therein; Cassiani et al., 2013). 2013). Plumes emitted at higher latitudes are probably subject 182 to faster transport than outflows from tropical or sub tropical MPC, travel larger distances and for time scales 183 184 exceeding ten days. Transport and transformation of MPC outflows are affected by the general weather patterns 185 such as frontal passages and the frequency and duration of stagnation episodes, which are important for pollutant ventilation. In The predicted changes in these patterns indicate that future air quality in MPCs will generally be 186 187 less influenced by local emission sources than by the last decades, improved monitoring mixing of anthropogenic and modelling capabilities natural emissions outside the MPC (Butler et al., 2012). 188

- 189 In summary, the overall assessment and a growing number of measurements campaigns have provided essential information about the prediction of the impact of MPC pollution emitted by MPCs on the atmospheric 190 191 composition (see review by Zhu et al., 2012). However, capturing the combined influence of emissions, tropospheric chemistry are challenging. Medium and dynamics for specific locations is still a big 192 193 challenge. In particular, inconsistencies in long term effects of anthropogenic emissions and their interaction 194 with natural and biogenic emissions in the local and regional MPC inventories (e.g. surroundingsDenier van der Gon et al.; 2011, Mayer et al., 2000; Butler and Lawrence, 2009), and limitations in the prediction capabilities of 195 196 pollution transport patterns and cumulative pollution events in downwind regions of MPCs (Zhang et al., 2007; 197 Kunkel et al., 2012) require ongoing attention. Furthermoreindividual MPCs are poorly understood and 198 imprecisely quantified. In addition, controlling policies, changes in land cover and climate continue to evolve 199 and is expected tomight substantially modify the relation between anthropogenic emissions and both natural 200 aerosol and trace gases, as predicted by e.g., Butler et al., (2012), and recently reported for East Asia (Fu et al., 2016; Silver et al., 2018 and references herein; Leung et al., 2018).-Decoupling the pollutant input upwind from 201 202 the MPC emissions remains essential to establish accurate source-receptor relationships and effective control and 203 mitigation policies. The current knowledge on all these aspects is still insufficient.
- 204

4 1.1 Overarching objective of EMeRGe and methodology

The EMeRGe (Effect of Megacities on the transport and transformation of pollutants on the Regional to Global
 scales) project began in 2016 and is part of the Priority research program of the German Research Foundation
 (DFG: Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft, www.halo spp.de) to exploit the High Altitude and Long range
 research aircraft (HALO) for atmospheric science. EMeRGe has as an overarching objective the improvement of

the current understanding of photochemical and heterogeneous processing of MPC plumes along expected
 transport pathways. This knowledge is required to assess the local and regional impacts of MPC outflows.

EMeRGe has a focus on airborne measurements and fostered cooperation with an international research partnership (hereinafter referred to as EMeRGe international) to facilitate the delivery and comprehensive analysis of a unique set of data from aircraft-, ground- and satellite-based sensors. The institutions currently involved in EMeRGe and EMeRGe international are listed in the supplementary information (see S1 and S2).

215 Europe and Asia are regions of the world with a differing heritage of pollution control strategies and notable differences in the number, size and proximity of MPCs as well as in the nature of emissions. For this reason, two 216 217 field experiments were designed in EMeRGe to investigate the transport and transformation processes of pollution plumes originating from European and Asian MPCs. The first intensive observational period (IOP) was 218 carried out in Europe from 10 to 28 July 2017 with special focus on the study of active plume processing close to 219 220 emission sources. The second IOP aimed at the investigation of long-range transport (LRT) of MPC outflows from the Asian continent to the Pacific during the spring inter-monsoon period and took place with HALO base 221 222 in Taiwan from 10 March to 9 April 2018.

223 EMeRGe aims to identify emission signatures and pollution hot spots by relating observations of pollutants to 224 simulations and air mass trajectories. Chemical processing of the MPC emissions during transport is evaluated 225 from the measurement of aerosol particles and trace gases. In particular O₃ and its precursors provide 226 information about the photochemical activity and the transformation of primary into secondary pollutants within 227 the MPC outflows. Furthermore, measurements at different altitudes downwind of selected MPCs are required 228 for the identification of plume transport. Mixing of MPC plumes with biomass burning (BB) and mineral dust 229 transport events and / or convection processes might have an impact in the processing of the MPC outflows. 230 Finally, the accuracy and suitability of atmospheric chemistry models is investigated by comparing EMeRGe 231 observations with dedicated simulations from state of the art global and regional atmospheric chemistry models. 232 The present article describes the experimental design and specific objectives of the IOP of EMeRGe in Europe. 233 It highlights key research questions and some of the scientific results, which are further explored in 2018).

234 <u>In Europe, the level of urbanisation</u>forthcoming papers.

236 **2.1 MPC pollution in Europe**

237 The level of urbanisation in Europe is presently ~ 74% and is expected to further increase by 10% up to the 238 middle of this century (UN, 2019). Large urban conurbations are a-more abundant in EuropeEuropean urban 239 phenomena than megacities, of which there are a few. According to the European Environment Agency (EEA), 240 the emission of air pollutants and precursors has decreased across Europe from the year 2000 to the present, 241 partly as a result of the EU air quality legislation. Emissions of CO, BC, NO, and non-methane VOCs have been 242 reduced by around 30% and those of sulphur oxide (SO_x, primarily SO₂) up to 77%. Nevertheless, the daily and 243 annual O_3 and PM limit concentrations for protection of human health are often exceeded in several areas of the 244 continent (EEA, 2019). Significant differences in pollution and photochemical episodes between Northern and 245 Central Europe and the Mediterranean region are regularly observed, in particular due to the differences in solar 246 actinic radiation (Kanakidou et al., 2011).

- 247 EuropeanEurope air quality is frequently influenced by LRT of North American pollution as captured by 248 airborne measurements and investigated in several model studies (e.g. Stohl et al., 2003; Huntrieser and 249 Schlager, 2004; Huntrieser et al., 2005). Some evidence of LRT of Asian pollution to the Mediterranean has also 250 been documented (Lawrence and Lelieveld, 2010; Lelieveld et al., 2002). The chemical signatures of LRT of 251 pollutants vary depending on pollutant lifetime and mixing. Some recent modelling studies infer that the impact 252 of non-European pollution on the European surface O_3 annual average is larger than previously expected (Jonson 253 et al., 2018).
- 254 In recent years, large European projects such as MEGAPOLI (http://megapoli.dmi.dk) and CityZen (Megacity-255 Zoom for the Environment; http://www.cityzen-project.eu), provided comprehensive theoretical and 256 experimental data about MPCs in Europe. The MEGAPOLI field campaign was conducted in Paris in summer 257 2009 and winter 2010 (Beekmann et al., 2015) and investigated source apportionment and photochemical 258 processing of emitted gaseous and particulate substances using several ground-based stations and measurement 259 vehicles (Crippa et al., 2013; Freutel et al., 2013; von der Weiden-Reinmüller et al., 2014). Beekmann et al., 260 (2015) estimated the impact of the urban emissions from the Paris megacity to be relatively low in comparison to 261 other external industrial sources of pollution. Aircraft measurements were restricted to the near-field outflow (up 262 to 200 km) in the boundary layer below 700 m asl (Brands et al., 2011; Freney et al., 2014). In comparison, EMeRGe focuses on the impact of different MPCs in Centralmiddle and Southern Europe and investigates 263 264 atmospheric pollution plumes over much larger geographical extentlatitudinal and longitudinal scales.
- CityZen (2008-2011) studied air pollution in and around selected megacities and emission hotspots by using insitu and satellite observations (Hilboll et al., 2013; Vrekoussis et al., 2013) as well as a series of different scale models (Colette et al., 2011; Im et al., 2012). The project focused on selected MPCs such as the Eastern Mediterranean, the Po Valley, the Benelux region, and the Pearl River Delta for intensive case studies but, in contrast to EMeRGe, did not conduct measurements of the photochemical evolution in the outflow of the studied regions.
- The above studies focused on trace gases linked to air quality and provided relatively sparse information on
 GHGs. Long-lived greenhouse gases such as CH₄ and CO₂ emitted from individual European urban areas have
 been investigated in airborne and ground-based studies, e.g. for London (O'Shea et al., 2014; Helfter et al., 2016;
 Pitt et al., 2019), Paris (Bréon et al., 2015; Lian et al., 2019), Cracow (Kuc et al., 2003; Zimnoch et al., 2019),
- 275 Berlin (Klausner et al., 2020) and Rome (Gioli et al., 2014). Collectively, they report on inconsistencies between
- the current emission inventories and measurements. This indicates the need for further experimentalinvestigation of the GHG budget in Europe.
- 278 The capability of chemistry transport models (CTMs) to reproduce the variability in air quality of major
- 279 anthropogenic emission hot spots in Europe has been evolving and investigated (e.g. Colette et al., 2011, 2012).

280 State of the art models reasonably captured trends of primary species but the modelling of O_3 changes and 281 projected exposure to O_3 pollution in Europe is still challenging.

- Overall, the proximity of most European MPCs results in the mixing of different pollution plumes during their transport. This hampers the identification of the air mass origin. <u>The impact of biomass burning (BB)</u> and mineral dust events have, moreover, a variety of impact on the total European burden of atmospheric aerosol and trace gases is, moreover, variable. Particularly in Southern Europe, BB and mineral dust plumes occur frequently and can significantly affect the chemical processing of MPC pollution plumes. BB events from agriculture or
- 287 wildland fires have a strong seasonal pattern <u>and related impacts in Europe</u> (Barnaba et al., 2011). Wildfires emit

- similar to MPC large amounts of pollutants, e.g. PM, NO_x, CO, VOC and PAH (Andreae, 2019). The number
- and severity of wildfires are expected to increase in Europe under warmer and drier conditions as a co-effect of
- climate change (Forzieri et al., 2017; Guerreiro et al., 2018; Turco et al., 2018). Desert dust episodes of different
- intensity originating in North Africa frequently affect air mass composition and atmospheric stratification over
- the Mediterranean <u>particularly in spring and summer (e.g. Barnaba and Gobbi, 2004; (Kalivitis et al., 2007;</u>
- 293 <u>Gkikas et al., 2013;</u> Pey et al., 2013; Pikridas et al.; 2018).), in spring and in summer (Barnaba and Gobbi, 2004;
- 294 Gkikas et al., 2013; Pey et al., 2013)...
- 295 <u>32.2</u> Specific scientific questions <u>and characteristics of the relevant to</u> EMeRGe <u>IOP</u> in Europe
- 296 <u>3.1 Specific scientific questions</u>
- 297 EMeRGe in Europe focuses on three primary scientific goals addressing a series of related specific questions:
- 298 I. Identification of emission signatures in MPC plumes over Europe
- Are there individual MPC emission signatures identifiable in pollution plumes measured over Europe?
- Is it possible to unambiguously identify MPC plumes after transport times of hours or days by tagging the air
 masses in the source regions with passive tracers released at the surface and using airborne sensors
 downwind?
- Can the effect of plumes from different emission sources (e.g., anthropogenic, BB, and/or a mixture of them)
 on the oxidation potential of the atmosphere be inferred from changes in the NO/NO_y and NO/VOC ratios in airborne measurements?
- Can airborne measurements detect signatures of urban and other emission sources of CH₄ in Europe adequately?
- How abundant are organic acids in European MPC plumes relative to inorganic acids and what are their main sources?
- Are satellite measurements of aerosol and trace gases capable of supporting the identification of MPC plumes
 and dominant transport paths?
- 312 II. Investigation and assessment of chemical processing in MPC pollution outflows
- Is the photochemical activity of MPC plumes readily related to changes in concentrations of radicals and
 their precursors measured by the HALO sensors?
- Is the photochemical ageing of MPC plumes well described by the chemical clocks inferred from the airborne measurements of trace gases and aerosol particles?
- Can the O₃ production efficiency and NO_x and VOC-sensitive regimes in MPC plumes be determined? How
 do these change with respect to the plume age and mixing with background air?
- Can the importance of the role of formaldehyde (HCHO) as an intermediate product in the oxidation of
 VOCs, and glyoxal (C₂H₂O₂) and methylglyoxal (C₃H₄O₂) in secondary aerosol formation be inferred from
 their airborne measurement in MPC pollution plumes?
- Which processes control the heterogeneous formation of HONO in polluted air masses of MPC origin in the
 BL and lower troposphere over Europe?
- 324 III. Assessment of the relative importance of MPCs as sources of pollution over Europe
- How important are BB and dust emissions to MPC plume photochemistry over Europe in the summer 2017?

- How do the regional CH₄ urban emission distributions in Europe compare with previous observations in the
 same areas?
- Is it possible to assess the relative role of primary and secondary pollutants in the proximity and in the
 outflow of MPCs?
- Are state-of-the-art chemical models capable of adequately simulating transport and transformation of
 European MPC outflows?

332 2.3.2 Selection of MPC targets and measurement strategy

333 The dominant source of NO_x and CO in the planetary boundary layer (PBL) in Europe is anthropogenic activity, primarily fossil fuel combustion and **BB_biomass burning.** Cloud free monthly average tropospheric composites 334 335 of NO₂ columns retrieved from GOME2-B and OMI instruments on-board the MetOp-B and Aura satellites were 336 used to identify the major MPCs in Europe during July in the EMeRGe study. Due to its short lifetime, NO₂ is a 337 good indicator of the origin of emission sources. The tropospheric NO₂ columns retrieved in July 2016 during 338 the campaign preparation showed enhanced NO₂ concentrations over the megacities London, Moscow and Paris 339 megacities, over large urban agglomerations such as the Benelux/Ruhr metropolitan area in Central Europe and 340 the Po Valley in Northern Italy, and over the conurbations in Southern Europe such as Rome, Naples, Madrid 341 and Barcelona. The satellite observations during the EMeRGe IOP in 2017 confirmed the NO2 hot spots 342 identified (Fig. 1). The differences observed are most likely related to the special weather situation in 2017, as 343 described in Sect. 3.1.





CO was used in dispersion calculations to identify anthropogenic pollution from combustion. CO is a suitable tracer for transport pathways due to its relatively long atmospheric lifetime which is primarily <u>determinedloss</u> by <u>the</u> reaction with the OH radical and varies between a few weeks and a few months. To address the EMeRGe scientific objectives, the day-to-day flight planning focused on the identification of the location of the plumes from the targeted MPC outflows during potential flights. For this, the following forecast tools were exploited:

- i) ECMWF (European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, https://www.ecmwf.int/) and NCEP
 (National Center for Environmental Prediction, https://www.ncep.noaa.gov/) weather forecasts,
- ii) NOAA (National Oceanic and Atmospheric Association) HYSPLIT (Hybrid Single Particle Lagrangian
 Integrated Trajectories, https://www.arl.noaa.gov/hysplit/) model for forward dispersion calculations using
 CO as a tracer of pollution. These forecasts, carried out by DLR (Deutsches Zentrum für Luft- und
 Raumfahrt), assume MPCs to be continuous emission sources and provide snap shots as well as horizontal
 and vertical cross sections of the selected outflows at certain times.

367 iii) Tailor-made CO and stratospheric ozone tracer simulations provided by CAMS (Copernicus Atmosphere
 368 Monitoring Service, http://atmosphere.copernicus.eu) through its field campaign support (see also
 369 Flemming et al., 2019).

370 A list of model simulations and satellite observations used for flight planning is given in Tables 1a and 1b. These

are described in more detail in the supplement (see S3). The dedicated mission support tool (MSS, Mission

372 Support System; Rautenhaus et al., 2012) provided additional assistance in the flight planning.

373

374	Table 1a:	Model s	imulations	used for	flight	planning	during	EMeRGe in Europ	pe
					0 . 1				£

Name	Туре	Resolution of model output	Institution
CAMS-global (CIFS-TM5)	СТМ	0.4° x 0.4°; 60 vertical levels	ECMWF
CAMS-regional ensemble	Median of 7 regional CTMs	0.1°x 0.1°; surface, 50, 250, 500, 1000, 2000, 3000, 5000 km	ECMWF
EMEP	regional CTM	0.25° E x 0.125° N; 20 vertical levels	Norwegian Meteorological Institute
HYSPLIT	Lagrangian trajectory model	0.1° x 0.1°; 20 vertical levels	NOAA/DLR
FLEXPART	Lagrangian trajectory model	1min /10 days back ECMWF-ERA5; 0.25° horizontal	NILU

376 Table 1b: Satellite observations used during EMeRGe in Europe

Sensor name	Satellite	Equator crossing time	Footprint	Institution
GOME-2	MetOp-B	10:30 LT	40 x 80 km ²	IUP Uni- Bremen

OMI	EOS-Aura	13:30 LT	13 x 24 km ²	IUP Uni- Bremen
SEVIRI	MSG	Geostationary	$3 \times 3 \text{ km}^2$	ICARE

The flight track and patterns available to HALO were constrained by a) flight restrictions from the air traffic
authorities and special military used airspaces (SUA), and b) the unstable meteorological conditions dominating
in Central Europe during the measurement period (see Sect. 3.4). 1).

381 Flight tracks to investigate the plumes from the MPC targets, London (Great Britain), Benelux/Ruhr area 382 (Benelux countries and Germany, hereinafter referred to as BNL/Ruhr), Paris (France), Rome and Po Valley 383 (Italy), and Madrid and Barcelona (Spain) were selected. It was possible to fly these flight tracks under 384 favourable conditions typically more than once during the EMeRGe IOP, improving somewhat the 385 representativeness of the measurements.

The HYSPLIT dispersion forecast indicated that the MPC pollution plumes targeted by EMeRGe resided predominantly below 3000 m. Consequently, the flights over Europe made use of the HALO long-endurance capabilities to fly in the PBL and incorporated vertical shuttles. <u>Shuttles are defined here as a The flight pattern</u> involve the descent or climb <u>pattern</u> between holding altitudes<u>, coupled with long flight tracks at a given flight altitude.</u> Typically, three flight levels (FL), upwind or downwind of the target MPCs <u>wereare</u> part of the shuttle. Some of the MPC outflows were tagged by a coordinated release of a perfluorocarbon (PFC) tracer at the ground (see <u>S5</u>). Details about flight tracks and flight regions are provided in Sect. <u>3.6.Sect. 2.4.2</u>).

393 <u>3.3 EMeRGe instrumentation</u>

All HALO flights started from the DLR base Oberpfaffenhofen (OP), located Southwest of Munich in Germany.
 The flights are named E-EU-FN, where E stands for EMeRGe, EU for Europe and FN are the two digits of the
 flight number. Details about flight tracks and flight routes are provided in Sect. 3.3.

397 2.4 EMeRGe instrumentation

398 The pollutant measurements made aboard HALO were enhanced during the EMeRGe IOP in Europe by 399 coordinated flights with other airborne sensors, complementary ground based measurements and model 400 predictions. In this manner, the EMeRGe international cooperation provided additional aircraft-, satellite- and 401 ground based observations and modelling studies during the preparation and execution phases of the EMeRGe 402 IOP in Europe, as described in the following sections.

403 2.4.1 HALO payload

A key element of the EMeRGe data are the airborne measurements made on-board HALO, a Gulfstream G550 business jet modified and specifically equipped for scientific research (see www.halo.dlr.de). The HALO payload for EMeRGe comprises a set of state-of-the-art instrumentation for the measurement of trace gases and aerosol particles. Table 2 summarises target species and parameters measured by the instruments installed onboard HALO, which are complemented by the HALO ancillary measurements (BAHAMAS, see S4 in the supplement) during the EMeRGe campaign in Europe. The pollutant measurements made aboard HALO were

- 410 enhanced with tracer experiments using perfluorocarbon compounds (PFCs). Details are provided in the
 411 supplement (see S5).
- 412 During the EMeRGe IOP in Europe the EMeRGe international cooperation provided additional coordinated
- 413 aircraft-, satellite- and ground-based observations and modelling studies during the preparation and execution
- 414 phases of the EMeRGe IOP in Europe, as described in the supplement (see S6). To assure the accuracy and
- 415 comparability of the instrumentation on-board one research flight on 13 July 2017 was dedicated to common and
- 416 simultaneous measurements of HALO and the Facility for Airborne Atmospheric Measurements (FAAM,
- 417 www.faam.ac.uk) from the UK Natural Environment Research Council in a so-called blind intercomparison
- 418 exercise (see S7 in supplement).
- 419

420 Table 2: HALO instrumental payload for EMeRGe: PerCA: Peroxy Radical Chemical Amplification; CRDS: Cavity Ring-421 Down Spectroscopy; HVS: High Volume Sampler; GC-C-IRMS: Gas Chromatography Combustion Isotope Ratio Mass 422 Spectrometry; PTR-MS: Proton-Transfer-Reaction Mass Spectrometer; CI-ITMS: Chemical Ionisation Ion Trap Mass 423 Spectrometry; GC-MS: Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry analysis; PAN: Peroxyacetyl nitrate; $\delta^{13}C(CH_4)$: Isotopic 424 signature of methane; PFC: Perfluorinated carbon chemicals; DOAS: Differential Optical Absorption Spectrometry; AT-BS: 425 Adsorption Tube and Bag air Sampler; TD-GC-MS: Thermal Desorption Gas Chromatography and Mass Spectrometry; ToF-426 AMS: Time of Flight- Aerosol Mass Spectrometry; SP2: Single Particle Soot PhotometerPhotometry; CCNC: Cloud 427 Condensation Nuclei CounterNucleus Counting; MI: Multi Impactor for aerosol off-line analysis; CPC: Condensation 428 Particle CounterCounting; DMA: Differential Mobility AnalyserAnalysis; OPC: Optical Particle CounterCounting; PSAP: 429 Particle Soot Absorption PhotometerPhotometry. See details and HALO ancillary measurements in the supplement. The 430 instrument details are given in the quoted literature.

Trace gas-in situ measurements									
Species/parameters	Acronym	Institution	Technique/Instrument	Reference					
$\mathrm{RO}_2^* = \mathrm{HO}_2 + \sum \mathrm{RO}_2$	PeRCEAS	Univ. Bremen	PeRCA + CRDS	George et al., 2020					
VOC/C isotope ratios	MIRAH	Univ. Wuppertal	HVS/GC-C-IRMS	Wintel et al., 2013					
OVOC	HKMS	KIT Karlsruhe	PTR-MS	Brito and Zahn, 2011					
O ₃	FAIRO	KIT Karlsruhe	UV-Photometry/ Chemiluminescence	Zahn et al., 2012					
O ₃ , CO	AMTEX	DLR-IPA	UV-Photometry/ VUV-Fluorimetry	Gerbig et al, 1996					
NO, NO _y	AENEAS	DLR-IPA	Chemiluminiscence/ Gold converter	Ziereis et al., 2004					
SO ₂ ,HCOOH	CI-ITMS	DLR-IPA	CI-ITMS	Speidel et al., 2007					
a) CO ₂ and CH ₄			a) CRDS	Chen et al., 2010					
b) PAN	CATS	DLR-IPA	b) GC-MS	Volz-Thomas et al., 2001					
c) $\delta^{13} \mathrm{C}(\mathrm{CH_4})$			c) GC-IRMS	Fisher et al., 2006					
PFC tracer	PERTRAS	DLR-IPA	AT-BS/TD-GC-MS	Ren et al., 2015					
Trace gas- remote sensing	Trace gas- remote sensing measurements								
Species/parameters	Acronym	Institution	Technique/Instrument	Reference					
NO ₂ , HONO, BrO, CH ₂ O, C ₂ H ₂ O ₂ , C ₃ H ₄ O ₂ , SO ₂ , IO	mini-DOAS	Univ. Heidelberg	DOAS / UV-nIR; 2D optical spectrometer	Hüneke et al., 2017					
NO ₂ , CH ₂ O, C ₂ H ₂ O ₂ , H ₂ O, SO ₂ , BrO, O ₃	HAIDI	Univ. Heidelberg	DOAS / 3x2D-imaging spectrometers	General et al., 2014					
Aerosol measurements									
Species/parameters	Acronym	Institution	Technique/Instrument	Reference					
Particle composition	C-ToF-AMS	MPIC Mainz & Univ. Mainz	ToF-AMS	Schulz et al., 2018					
BC, CCN, microscopic	CCN-Rack	MPIC Mainz	SP2	Holanda et al., 2020					
properties			CCNC, MI	Wendisch et al., 2016					
Particle size distribution/number concentration	AMETYST	DLR-IPA	CPC, OPC, PSAP, DMA	Andreae et al., 2018					
Other parameters	Other parameters								
Species/parameters	Acronym	Institution	Technique/Instrument	Reference					
Spectral actinic flux density (up/down) Photolysis frequencies	HALO-SR	FZ Jülich	CCD spectro- radiometry	Bohn and Lohse, 2017					
Basic aircraft data	BAHAMAS	DLR -FX	various	Mallaun et al., 2015					

434

....

2.4.2 Perfluorocarbon tracer experiments

Tracer experiments were performed during EMeRGe using perfluorocarbon compounds (PFC). PFCs are
suitable tracers as they are chemically inert, do not interact with aerosol and clouds, have very low background
in the atmosphere (~10 ppqv), and can be detected at mixing ratios as low as 1 ppqv. The tracer experiments
involved the release of a mixture of PFCs at a site close to the centre of an MPC. These experiments establish
Lagrangian connections between MPC centres and HALO measurements downwind. They support the studies on
the formation of secondary gases and aerosol particles from the primary emissions in the pollution plumes. In
addition, tracer experiments were used to test the dispersion parametrisations in transport models.

442 During the EMeRGe IOP in Europe, PMCH (C2F14, 350 amu) was the PFC used to tag polluted air masses at the 443 release sites. The tracer was sampled on sorption tubes on board and subsequently analysed in the laboratory, as described in Ren et al., (2013, 2015). The limit of detection (LOD) and limit of quantification (LOO) of the PFC 444 analysis system are 0.7 ppgy and 2 ppgy, respectively, for sorption tube samples loaded for 3 min. The precision 445 and accuracy are 6% and 11%, respectively. Three tracer releases were performed two in the city centre of 446 London at the Imperial College on 17 and 26 July 2017 and one in the Ruhr region, at the University of 447 448 Wuppertal on 26 July 2017 in Germany. The HALO flights and pattern for the tracer sampling in the plumes 449 downstream were optimised with respect to the time of the tracer releases by using HYSPLIT tracer dispersion forecasts. Post campaign comparisons of the tracer measurements were performed with HYSPLIT and 450 451 FLEXPART. More details of the EMeRGe tracer experiments are described in Schlager et al. (2021, in 452 preparation).

453 **2.4.3 Other airborne observations**

454 The Facility for Airborne Atmospheric Measurements (FAAM, see www.faam.ac.uk) from the UK Natural
455 Environment Research Council (NERC) joined the EMeRGe IOP in Europe. It made a set of flights around
456 London in the Southeast of England in the UK.

457 To assure the accuracy and comparability of the instrumentation on board, one research flight on 13 July 2017 458 was dedicated to common and simultaneous measurements of HALO and FAAM in a so-called blind 459 intercomparison exercise. The two research aircraft flew in close formation for 1.6 hours around noon in the 460 northern part of a restricted airspace. In total, 24 instruments were operated on the two aircraft and provided data 461 for the comparison. The data obtained were uploaded under blind conditions and evaluated by an external 462 referee. In addition, observational data were collected from the German Meteorological conditions Service at the 463 observatory Hohenpeissenberg (47°48'N, 11°01'E) located downwind of the aircraft track, and model results 464 were generated from 6 models and interpolated along the common flight path. A summary of the measured and 465 modelled data available for direct comparisons is provided in the supplement (S5). Overall, about half of the data 466 pairs from the sets of measurements on the two aircraft differ less than their combined error estimates. In most 467 cases, the differences between the measurements are smaller than the deviations between the model results. For 468 some instruments, the comparison led to significant data analysis improvements. The root mean square 469 deviations between the measurements on FAAM and HALO were less than estimated errors for temperature, 470 relative and absolute humidity, CO2, benzene, vertical and horizontal wind components, and methane. The

- 471 largest discrepancies were found for some VOCs, sulphate aerosol and black carbon mass and number
 472 concentrations. The instrumental accuracy assessment from the comparison results in Schumann (2020).
- 473 In this subsection, a brief overview of the general meteorological situation over Europe is given. A summary of
 474 the meteorological conditions during individual flights is provided later in Sect. 3.6.
- 475 The Italian Sky Arrow Environmental Research Aircraft (Gioli et al., 2009) from the National Research Council
- 476 of Italy (CNR) undertook additionally two research flights up to 2000 m over the city of Rome (Italy)
- 477 concurrently with the HALO overpass flight on 11 July 2017. The aircraft was equipped with instrumentation
- 478 targeting some aerosol parameters (total number and size distribution), gas concentrations (CO₂, O₃, H₂O) and
- 479 key meteorological data (temperature, pressure and wind).
- 480

2.4.4 Collocated ground-based observations

- 481 EMeRGe was supported by measurements from a variety of ground based stations which complemented the
 482 HALO observations. These measurements were also used for the planning of subsequent HALO flights and
 483 occasionally for in flight manoeuvres.
- For example, the European Aerosol Research Lidar Network, EARLINET (Pappalardo et al., 2014), a key
 component of the Aerosols, Clouds and Trace gases Research Infrastructure ACTRIS, joined as an EMeRGe
 international partner and provided coordinated, ground based lidar measurements. Additional support was
 provided from other non EARLINET lidar stations. Altogether, 19 stations supported the EMeRGe IOP in
 Europe. The specifications and location of the operated lidars as well as the coordinated measurements for each
 HALO flight are included in the supplement (S6).
- In addition, measurements from several ceilometer networks contributed to EMeRGe, in particular the German
 Ceilonet of DWD (Deutscher Wetterdienst), the Italian ALICEnet (Automated Lidar Ceilometer network) and
 the ceilometers of the Belgian RMI (Royal Meteorological Institute of Belgium). The RMI also provided ozone
 soundings from Uccle three times per week. Additional ground based and in situ measurements were provided
 from ACTRIS stations, and sun photometer measurements from AERONET (Aerosol Robotic Network, Holben
 et al., 1998)
- 496 Two ground based field campaigns deploying both remote sensing and in situ measurements concurred with the
 497 EMeRGe IOP: ACTRIS 2 in the Po Valley, Italy (see http://actris cimone.isac.cnr.it/), and HOUSE (High
 498 Ozone, Ultrafine particles and Secondary aerosol Episodes in urban and regional backgrounds) in Northeast
 499 Spain (see https://www.idaea.csic.es/egar/portfolio items/house/). These data were made accessible for the
 500 analysis in the framework of EMeRGe international.

501 2.4.5 Satellite observations

Near real time tropospheric NO₂ columns from the GOME 2 instruments on MetOp A (GOME2 A; 40 km x 40 km resolution) and MetOp B (GOME2 B; 80 km x 40 km resolution) as well as OMI (13 km x 24 km resolution at nadir) on NASA Aura were provided in July and August 2017 to support flight planning and quick look interpretation of the EMeRGe IOP observations. NO₂ columns are calculated using the method described in Richter et al., (2005, 2011), and Hilboll et al., (2014). The retrievals use GOME 2 Iv1 data provided by S07 EUMETSAT and OMI Iv1 data provided by NASA. They are not official GOME 2 / OMI data products. The plots were usually available 6 hours after measurement (https://www.iup.uni bremen.de/doas/emerge.htm).

In addition, daily values of the aerosol optical thickness (AOT) at 0.55 µm were retrieved from the Spinning
Enhanced Visible and Infrared Imager (SEVIRI) on board the Meteosat Second Generation (MSG) satellite. The
spatial and temporal resolutions for the SEVIRI AOT product are 3 km at nadir and 15 minutes, respectively.
The SEVIRI AOT product over land (SMAOL_AOT.v1.3.6) and ocean (SEV_AER OC L2.v1.04) (Thieuleux et
al., 2005; Bréon et al., 2011) are merged and post processed by using the eXtensible Bremen Aerosol/cloud and
surfacE parameters Retrieval (XBAER) algorithm to minimise potential cloud contamination (Mei et al., 2017a,
2017b).

516 **3** Characteristics of the EMeRGe IOP in Europe and its conditions

517 The EMeRGe IOP in Europe took place from 10 July 2017 to 28 July 2017. The results obtained are analysed
518 considering the prevailing meteorological conditions in Europe during this period and the characteristics of the
519 deployment in the different flight legs.

520 3.1 Meteorological conditions

521 The month of July was selected for the EMeRGe investigation because the summer period in Europe_usually
522 offers frequent events of high temperature and high insolation, which result in active photochemical processing
523 of the air masses.

524 The monthly average weather conditions of July 2017 were evaluated by comparing 500 hPa geopotential height, 525 temperature, wind and precipitable water with a 30-year (1981-2010) reference climatology using NCEP 526 reanalysis data (Kalnay et al., 1996). As shown in Fig. 2, stagnation events, high temperatures and insolation 527 dominated Southern Europe similar to the average of the 30-year climatology. At the ground, the summer 2017 528 was characterised by a number of heatwaves, which contributed to the propagation of frequent fire events 529 especially on the Iberian Peninsula (EEA, 2018). Several EMeRGe flights were affected by such fires in the 530 southern Mediterranean area as summarized later in Sect. 3.6. Furthermore, in Sect.4.4 more details are given on how the emissions from these fires frequently interacted with anthropogenic and other natural emissions. In 531 532 contrast, during the EMeRGe period Northern Europe was influenced by a pronounced negative an-upper-level negative-pressure and temperature anomaly.- was located over Northern Europe. The polar front was positioned 533 534 further southwards than usually and accompaniedis usual with anomalously high upper-level wind speeds over 535 Central Europe. These conditions favoured the passage of upper-level troughs associated with mid-latitude 536 cyclones and enhanced precipitation over Central Europe. A cut-off low located over Great Britain during 537 approximately the last ten days of the campaign led to a pronounced deviation of affected the average weather 538 conditions in July. Thunderstorms frequently developed near the Alps over Southern Germany and Northern 539 Italy. Due to the various meteorological conditions in Central and Southern Europe, the photochemical 540 processing of the investigated polluted air masses proceeded highly differently as described in more detail in 541 Sect. 4.5.





548 3.52 Aerosol optical depth

549 The aerosol load in the target regions during the EMeRGe IOP in July 2017 was investigated. Monthly averages 550 of aerosol optical depths (AODs) measured in July 2017 at 1714 AERONET sun sky photometer sites 551 (AERONET, 2020) covering the), in all six-EMeRGe target regions (see S7 in the supplement)-were compared 552 to the relevant climatology (i.e., the 1940-year "AOD July AOD mean" average between 20012009 and 2019). 553 These AERONET. Throughout this study, only version 3 level 2.0 AOD climatological data were considered 554 (Giles et al., 2019). The measurements at 1020 nm presented here have the largest data coverage (139 data 555 points). Data for other wavelengths (500 nm, 118 data points; and 675 nm, 132 data points) are visualizedshown 556 in the supplement. Figure 3, referring to 500 nm wavelength. The results show that-displays the derived AODs. 557 The AODs measured in July 2017 the aerosol load was generally lower than the relevant climatological value in 558 each target region. For the BNL/Ruhr area (Brussels, Cabauw, Lille, Jülich), Rome (Rome La Sapienza, Rome 559 Tor Vergata), elose to Paris (Palaiseau, Paris), and the Po Valley (Ispra, Modena, Sirmione) the relative 560 deviations of the AODs from the mean values are similar and of the order of -30%. In Rome and the Po Valley 561 the July-2017 AOD is outside the range of the climatological mean and standard deviations. For Eastern Spain 562 (Barcelona, Burjassot, Monsec, Palma) and in Southern Great Britain (Bayfordbury, Chilbolton), the aerosol 563 load is closer to the relevant climatology, are very similar in the period 2009 to 2019. The AODs are within the

standard deviation of the 10 year average for the majority of the other stations with relative deviations of 7% and
15%, respectivelyranging from 10% to 14%. In contrast, the AOD observed in the Rome region was 22% lower
than the 10 year average.

Po Valley Rome Eastern Spain $AOD_{mean} = 0.20 \pm 0.04$ $AOD_{July 2017} = 0.15$ $AOD_{mean} = 0.22 \pm 0.03$ 0.4 0.4 0.4 AOD_{July 2017} = 0.20 AOD (500 nm) AOD (500 nm) 0.3 AOD (500 nm) 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.1 $AOD_{mean} = 0.29 \pm 0.07$ 0.1 0.1 AOD_{July 2017} = 0.20 0 July 2001 0 0 July 2005 July 2009 July 2013 July 2017 July 2001 July 2001 July 2005 July 2009 July 2013 July 2017 July 2013 July 2005 July 2009 July 2017 • Barcelona Burjas. -e-mean --mean • Rome La Sapienza Rome Tor Vergata Montsec Ispra • Sirmione Modena • Palma ---mean Benelux and Ruhr Area Paris Southern Great Britain $AOD_{mean} = 0.22 \pm 0.06$ $AOD_{mean} = 0.16 \pm 0.05$ $AOD_{mean} = 0.18 \pm 0.06$ 0.4 0.4 0.4 AOD_{July 2017} = 0.13 AOD_{July 2017} = 0.16 AOD_{July 2017} = 0.13 Ê 0.3 AOD (500 nm) AOD (500 nm) 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 00 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.0 0 0 July 2005 July 2009 July 2013 July 2017 July 2001 July 2005 July 2009 July 2013 July 2001 July 2005 July 2013 Julv July 2017 July July 2017 2001 2009 --mean • Brussels Cabauw Lille Jülich Bayfordbury ---mean Palaiseau Paris ---mean Chilbolton

567

Figure 3: Monthly mean AOD values at 500 nm for July (years 2001-2019) in each of the EMeRGe target regions (black squares and standard deviations). These were obtained as mean of the multiple site monthly means (selected sites in colour, see legends). Note that for those AERONET instruments not having the 500 nm filter, the AOD values are interpolated using the Angstrom coefficient between the two closer wavelengths. The values of the climatological- and July-2017- AOD are also reported in the plot insets.



Figure 3: AODs derived at 1020 nm for AERONET stations in all six target regions of EMeRGe in Europe. Black lines show mean AOD values. The AODs derived for July 2017 and the 2009 to 2019 average are shown on each diagram. The AODs from July 2017 are representative of the average AODs from 2009 to 2019.

569 3.<u>6</u>³ Flight <u>regionsroutes</u> and HALO flight tracks

570 The EMeRGe IOP in Europe comprised seven HALO flights from 11 July 2017 to 28 July 2017, for a total of 53

571 flight hours. <u>All HALO flights started from the DLR base Oberpfaffenhofen (OP), located Southwest of Munich</u>

- 572 in Germany. The flights are named E-EU-FN, where E stands for EMeRGe, EU for Europe and FN are the two
- 573 digits of the flight number. As mentioned in Sect. 2.3, all HALO flights started from OP in Germany. The flight
- tracks are shown in Fig. 4 and Table 3 summarises the corresponding flight times and targets.





Figure 4: HALO flight tracks during the EMeRGe campaign in Europe on 11, 13, 17, 20, 24, 26 and 28 July 2017 (E-EU-03 to E-EU-09, respectively, colour coded). The specific flight times are presented in Table 3. MPC target areas are colour coded by shading: English Channel (purple) North Sea (red) Benelux/Ruhr (orange), Paris (black), Po Valley (cyan), Central Italy (blue), East Mediterranean (green).Distinctive locations/regions are marked with red stars, M: Madrid, B: Barcelona, P: Paris, L: London; BNL: Benelux; Ru: Ruhr area; PV: Po Valley, R: Rome. The coordinates of the MPC areas can be found in the supplement (S8). The position of the HALO base at DLR in Oberpfaffenhofen (OP) is also indicated by a yellow star for reference.

the EMeRGe IOP).

⁵⁸⁵ Overall, 60% of the HALO measurements during EMeRGe in Europe were performed below 3000 m to probe
586 fresh and transported outflows of selected MPCs (see Fig. 5 for the distribution of HALO flight altitudes during



Figure 5: Frequency of occurrence of flight altitudes during EMeRGe in Europe in bins of 500 m, a) cumulated
 frequencies of flight altitudes from the ground to 10000 m b) cumulative density function.

593

594

Table 3. Characteristic Europe during EMcRGe. FR: flight-route. Note that E-EU-01 and

Flight number	Day/ Month	Start/ End time (UTC)	FR	MPC emission and transport targets	Other features
E-EU-03	11/07	10:00/16:30	1	Rome, Po Valley; convection over Alps and Apennines	Mineral dust from Northern Africa; Fires in Southem Italy. Flights Sky Arrow over Rome
E-EU-04	13/07	10:40/15:00	2	Central Europe; Intercontinental transport	HALO-FAAM blind comparison Canada fires
E-EU-05	17/07	10:30/18:30	2	London, BNL/Ruhr, English Channel and Central Europe	FAAM flights over London PFC tracer release
E-EU-06	20/07	9:00/17:30	1	Rome, Po Valley; Convection over Alps and Apennines	Mineral dust from Northern Africa; Fires in Southern Italy and Croatia
E-EU-07	24/07	9:45/18:15	3	Po Valley, South France, Barcelona; West Mediterranean	Dust transport from Northern Africa, fires in Southern Europe
E-EU-08	26/07	7:45/15:20	2	London, BNL/Ruhr, Paris; English Channel and Central Europe	PFC tracer releases London, Wuppertal
E-EU-09	28/07	10:00/18:30	3	Po Valley, South France, Madrid, Barcelona; West Mediterranean	Fires in Southern France and Portugal

596 597 598

599

600

601

602

603 604

595

Different flight routes were selected to optimise the identification and measurement of outflows of target MPCs under the prevailing meteorological conditions. Taking the measurement objectives, the flight constraints and the prevailing meteorological weather conditions into account, three flight regions routes were selected for the identification and measurement of outflows of target MPCs during the EMeRGe IOP:

Flight regionroute 1: Southern Europe - Italy a)

b) Flight regionroute 2: London and Central Europe

Flight regionroute 3: Southwestern Europe c)

a) Flight regionroute 1: Southern Europe- Italy

605 The flight regionroute 1 was selected for the HALO flights E-EU-03 (S9, Fig. S9.1) and E-EU-06 (Fig. 6) on the 606 11 and 20 July 2017, respectively.

607 The synoptic situation in Europe during these days was characterised by a high-pressure system over the 608 Mediterranean region and a cut-off low over the British Islands associated with the rapid passage of low-pressure 609 systems over Great Britain and Scandinavia. As a result, a Southwest flow with a trough approaching from the 610 West and a short wave passage dominated. These conditions were suitable for the investigation of the MPC 611 targets in Italy (Po Valley and Rome) and of the transport of pollution over the Alps and Apennines.

612 Along the flight route, cloud formation in the Po Valley and thunderstorms in Southern Germany in the 613 afternoon after 15 UTC were observed on both days.

614 During these flights, BB emissions from forest and intentional fires in Southern Italy, particularly in the Naples

615 area, and along the coast of Croatia were detected. In addition, the transport of mineral dust from Northern

616 Africa to the central Mediterranean and the Italian west coast was observed.

- 617 The E-EU-03 and E-EU-06 flights were carried out over approximately the same geographical area. Initially
- 618 HALO flew over the Alps, then along the Po Valley to the Mediterranean coast of Italy. During E-EU-06 the
- 619 vertical and horizontal distribution of pollutants was investigated in more detail by shuttles before entering the
- 620 Po Valley and flying at lower altitudes. The tracks followed the Tyrrhenian Sea heading to the South and
- 621 crossing the Italian Peninsula from West to East towards the Adriatic coast after a shuttle upwind of Rome.
- Along the Adriatic coast, shuttles were made while flying to the North. Finally, the flights crossed over the Alps
- back to OP. The E-EU-06 flight track details are summarised in Fig. 6.
- 624

Flight number	Day/ Month	Start/ End time (UTC)	FR	MPC emission and transport targets	Other features
E-EU-03	11/07	10:00/16:30	1	Rome, Po Valley; convection over Alps and Apennines	Mineral dust from Northern Africa; Fires in Southern Italy. Flights Sky Arrow over Rome
E-EU-04	13/07	10:40/15:00	2	Central Europe; Intercontinental transport	HALO-FAAM blind comparison Canada fires
E-EU-05	17/07	10:30/18:30	2	London, BNL/Ruhr, English Channel and Central Europe	FAAM flights over London PFC tracer release
E-EU-06	20/07	9:00/17:30	1	Rome, Po Valley; Convection over Alps and Apennines	Mineral dust from Northern Africa; Fires in Southern Italy and Croatia
E-EU-07	24/07	9:45/18:15	3	Po Valley, South France, Barcelona; West Mediterranean	Dust transport from Northern Africa, fires in Southern Europe
E-EU-08	26/07	7:45/17:30	2	London BNL/Ruhr, Paris; English Channel and Central Europe	PFC tracer releases London, Wuppertal
E-EU-09	28/07	10:00/18:30	3	Po Valley, South France, Madrid, Barcelona; West Mediterranean	Fires in Southern France and Portugal

Table 3: Characteristics of the HALO flights carried out in Europe during EMeRGe. FR: flight region. Note that E-EU-01

and E-EU-02 were technical flights and are not considered in the present work.

627

During E-EU-03 the HALO airborne measurements were complemented by two circuits around Rome by the
Sky Arrow aircraft and its payload (see S6 in the supplement), starting at 8 UTC and at 12 UTC, respectively.
Each circuit comprised three vertical spirals from 200 m to 1800 m altitude approximately. In addition, groundbased measurements of trace gases and aerosol particles are available at selected sites (see S6 in the supplement).
The interpretation of these airborne and ground based observations in combination with ground-based and in-situ
data is discussed in Barnaba et al. (2021, in preparation).
Whole air samples for VOCs and their carbon isotope ratios were collected at the ground in evacuated canisters

to determine a representative VOC fingerprint for Rome and Milan. To account for emission variations on theground during the day, air samples were taken around 9 to 10 and 14 h local time.



Figure 6: Details of the E-EU-06 flight on the 20 July 2017. Three shuttles took place downwind of the Po Valley (PV), upwind of Rome (R) and along the Adriatic coast and are marked with red lines on the map in a) as red shaded areas on the altitude diagram in b), and as a 3 D depiction in c), d) and e). The flight tracks during the shuttles d) and c) are shown in grey. The flight track in a) is coloured as in Fig. 4 and the EMeRGe MPC targets in red. Main changes in course and altitude are marked (a 1) on the graphs for reference. OP indicates the position of the HALO base.

643 b) Flight <u>region</u>route 2: London and Central Europe

Flight route 2 was selected to study the London and BNL/Ruhr outflows with a scientific focus on their transport and interaction over Central Europe. As mentioned in Sect. 3.1, July 2017 had an unsettled weather in the UK and Central Europe with heavy, persistent rain at times and only brief hot spells. This made the selection of optimal flight tracks for this investigation challenging. The precise flight route 2 was tailored for the meteorological conditions prevailing during the E EU 05, and E EU 08 flights, which took place on 17 July and 26 July 2017 respectively, to optimally cover different aspects of the target outflows.

- Flight region 2 was selected to study the London and BNL/Ruhr outflows with a scientific focus on their
 transport and interaction over Central Europe. As mentioned in Sect. 3.4, July 2017 had an unsettled weather in
 the UK and Central Europe with heavy, persistent rain at times and only brief hot spells. This made the selection
 of optimal flight tracks for this investigation challenging. The precise flight route 2 was tailored for the
 meteorological conditions prevailing during the E-EU-05, and E-EU-08 flights, which took place on 17 July and
 26 July 2017 respectively, to optimally cover different aspects of the target outflows.
- The flight E-EU-05 (S9, Figure S9.3) took advantage of a short high-pressure ridge that formed behind a trough over Scandinavia on 17 July 2017. The outflow of the MPC London was predicted to travel to the English Channel and the Northern coast of France. This area is regularly used by the UK and French air forces whose activities in the SUAs constrained the original flight options and the flight track were optimised during the flight route. Over the area of interest, HALO flew at different altitudes within the PBL. On the way back to OP, the outflow of Paris was probed South of Orly. On that day, the FAAM platform carried out two complementary circuits around London at 8:00 and 13:30 UTC.
- 663 On 26 July 2017, the synoptic situation changed slightly as a cut-off low moved eastwards over Germany while 664 a trough approached from the West. In the period after the cut-off low and before the passage of the warm front 665 over London, the route of E-EU-08 was chosen such that the outflow of London close to the East coast of 666 England and its mixing with the BNL/Ruhr outflow over the European continent were probed (see Fig. 7).
- 667 Cloudy conditions predominated throughout the day. This flight is studied in more detail in Sect. 4.<u>3. 2.</u>
- 668 The identification of the London outflow was confirmed by the on-board measurement of a PFC tracer released
- in the centre of London for both flights. During E-EU-08, a second tracer release was carried out in Wuppertal in
- 670 the afternoon to identify the BNL/Ruhr outflow. In addition, information on the isotopic fingerprints in VOCs
- 671 representative for London and Ruhr MPC air were obtained by collecting whole air samples at the tracer release

672 sites before, during and after the release, and in the afternoon (see Sect. 4.<u>5).</u>2.).

674

- **673** The E-EU-04 flight track on 13 July 2017 is a particular case that also covered Central Europe (see <u>S8S9</u> in the
- 675 | HALO and FAAM platforms described in \$72.4.3 (see Schumann, 2020). A weak high-pressure ridge over

supplement). The first part of the flight was dedicated to the blind instrumental intercomparison between the

- 676 Germany dominated. The main objective for the rest of the flight was to probe intercontinental pollution
- transport between 5000 and 7000 m altitude with signatures of fires originating in Canada.



679 680 681 the E-EU-08 flight on the 26 July 201 Figure 7: Detail The BNL/Ruhr area are indicated in red on the map in a), marked niotion in nd d). The flight tracks during th MDC tore chuttlac are shown in c) and d) in In a) the EMeRGe 682 the flight track coloured as in Fig. and altitude are marked (a-g) on the graphs for reference 4. Main changes in cour OP 683 indicates the position of the HALO base.

- 684 c)a) c) Flight route 3: Southwestern Europe
- 685 <u>c) The objective of flight route 3 was to investigate the transport of Southern European MPC outflows into</u>
 686 the Western Mediterranean, region 3: Southwestern Europe
- 687 <u>The objective of flight route 3 was to investigate the transport of Southern European MPC outflows into the</u>
 688 <u>Western Mediterranean.</u> This flight regionroute was selected for the E-EU-07 and E-EU-09 flights on the 24 and

689 28 July 2017, respectively.

- 690 The meteorological situation on 24 July 2017 over Europe was characterised by the eastwards displacement of a
- 691 cut-off low leaving the British Islands. This was associated with a Southwest flow during the passage of a trough692 over Spain and France. Dust transport from Northern Africa, thunderstorms in the Po Valley and fires in the
- 693 South Mediterranean coast of France and Corsica prevailed. The E-EU-07 flight track crossed the Po Valley and
- 694 focused on the measurement of the predicted outflow of pollution from Southern France and Barcelona into the
- 695 Mediterranean. Three shuttle flight patterns downwind from Marseille, Barcelona and close to the western coast
- 696 of Sardinia were carried out (see S9 in the supplement).
- 697 On 28 July 2017, a short wave trough with a weak cold front passed over France. This situation led to a
- prevailing westerly flow and suitable conditions for the E-EU-09 flight over Southern Europe. Two shuttle flight
- 699 patterns were carried out downwind of Marseille and Barcelona. Features of interest during this flight were the
- transport of the Madrid and Barcelona outflows in stratified layers into the Mediterranean and the transport of
- 701 forest fire emissions originating in Southern France and Portugal. This is described in more detail in <u>Sect.</u> 4.3.2.
- Further details on all the flight tracks and shuttles are given in the supplement (S9).



Figure 6: Details of the E-EU-06 flight on the 20 July 2017. Three shuttles took place downwind of the Po Valley (PV), upwind of Rome (R) and along the Adriatic coast and are marked with red lines on the map in a), as red shaded areas on the altitude diagram in b), and as a 3-D depiction in c), d) and e). The flight tracks during the shuttles d) and e) are shown in grey. The flight track in a) is coloured as in Fig. 4 and the EMeRGe MPC targets in red. Main changes in course and altitude are marked (a-l) on the graphs for reference. OP indicates the position of the HALO base.



Figure 7: Details of the E-EU-08 flight on the 26 July 2017. The position of the shuttles downwind from London and the BNL/Ruhr area are indicated in red on the map in a), marked by the red shaded areas in b), and as a 3-D depiction in c) and d). The flight tracks during the shuttles are shown in c) and d) in grey. In a) the EMeRGe MPC targets are shown in red and the flight track coloured as in Fig. 4. Main changes in course and altitude are marked (a-g) on the graphs for reference. OP indicates the position of the HALO base.

717 **3.7** Model predicted pollution transport patterns

718 CAMS global model data (see S3 for the model description) arewere used here to identify and characterise 719 prominentevaluate characteristic pollution transport patterns during the EMeRGe IOP over Europe. CAMS 720 operational near real time (NRT) simulations with full emissions and chemistry were incorporated in the 721 analysis. A stratospheric O_3 tracer as a proxy for stratospheric tropospheric transport was also used. In addition, 722 passive CO tracers (i.e., no chemical loss or production) provided through the CAMS field campaign support 723 (https://atmosphere.copernicus.eu/scientific field campaign support) were used with either a) only emissions 724 from EMeRGe target cities switched on in the simulations (CO city tracer), or b) only BB emissions switched on 725 in the simulations.

726 Figures 8 to, 10 and 11 show composite average maps of 12 h-CAMS-global forecasts at 12 UTCforecast for the 727 EMeRGe flights to the North (Flight regionroute 2: E-EU-05 and E-EU-08) and to the South of Europe (Flight 728 regionsroutes 1 and 3: E-EU-03, E-EU-06, E-EU-07, and E-EU-09; see Fig.4 and Table 3 for description). A 729 division into southwards and northwards flights is meaningful, as pollution transport patterns during individual 730 flights in the two subgroups mainly resemble each other. Comparison of the The model was initialised at 00 731 UTC, for the forecast at 12:00 UTC. The CO city tracer simulations at 500 and 925 hPa (see Fig. 8) 732 indicates indicate that the largest part of the anthropogenic MPC emissions remained close to the surface within 733 the PBL. The emissions from the MPCs in the North (e.g. London, Paris) wereare expected to be frequently 734 transported eastwards due to the dominant west-southwesterly winds (Figure 8, top left). Emissions. In contrast, 735 emissions from MPCs South of the polar front, such as Madrid, rather remained in the proximity of the emission 736 sourcesspread in all directions due to variable weak winds (Figure 8, bottom left). Emissions from In the highly 737 polluted Po Valley, the emissions were often transported to the Northeast and lifted over the high mountains of 738 the Alps (Figure 8, bottom right).-

739 During flights towards the South, higher Higher temperatures and dry conditions in Southern Europe during the 740 EMeRGe IOP favoured O_3 production and smog events (. This was the case for flights to the South of Europe, as 741 indicated by the simulations at 925 hPa (see Fig. 10, bottom left8 and Fig. 11). These meteorological conditions 742 supported the propagation of multiple and mostly intentionally started fires in the Mediterranean area. 743 AverageFigure 9 shows average fire radiative power observed by MODIS (MODerate resolution Imaging 744 Spectroradiometer, http://modis-fire.umd.edu/) and assimilated within CAMS-global over Europe in July 2017 is 745 included in. In the supplement (S10). Firetarget area, fire hot spots are visible around the Mediterranean (e.g., 746 Southern Italian Peninsula, Sicily, Sardinia, Croatia, France around Marseille, North Africa) and in Portugal.

747 Further evaluation of the CAMS simulations shows that CO emitted by fires around the Mediterranean mainly 748 remained at altitudes below approximately 700 hPa. In contrast, CO resulting from the LRT of North American 749 fire emissions was observed around 500-700 hPa over Europe. The average fields show that CO from North 750 American fires was expected to be more pronounced during flights to the North (see Fig. 940), than to the South 751 (see Fig.<u>10</u>11) with a maximum in the average fields over Great Britain.

752 The stratospheric O₃ tracer indicates that stratospheric intrusions over the flight domain during the campaign 753 concurred with the LRT of North American fire emissions initially lofted by warm conveyor belts or deep 754 convection. The LRT of fire emissions towards Europe is associated with mid-latitude evelones crossing the 755 Atlantic. Dry air masses rich in O_3 were-then transported downwards to comparably low altitudes. In the average 756 fields of stratospheric O_3 for flights towards the North (see Fig. 9, bottom 10, lower right), a panel), the 757 stratospheric intrusion over Europe stretches broadly from Southern Greece and Southern Italy to the Northeast.



Figure 8: Coloured shadings of composite averages of CAMS-global city tracer forecasts of CO (ppbv) at <u>925 hPa (left) and 500 hPa (right) and</u> 12:00 UTC for days of flights to the North ((E-EU-05, E-EU-08, top) and South (E-EU-03, E-EU-06, E-EU-07, E-EU-09, bottom) of Europe. Black contours show corresponding averages of geopotential height (km) from the ECMWF-Integrated Forecasting System (IFS).





Figure 10: Coloured shadings of composite averages of CAMS-global forecasts at 12:00 UTC for flights to the North (E-EU-05, E-EU-08): BB CO tracer (ppbv) from Europe <u>at 925</u> (top left), and from North America <u>at 500 hPa</u> (top right);) at 925 hPa; O₃ (ppbv) at 925 hPa (bottom left), and stratospheric ozone tracer (ppbv) at 500 hPa (bottom right). Black contours show averages of geopotential height (km) from ECMWF-IFS. Note the different scales. The BB tracer from North America (top right) is shown on a larger map than the other CAMS forecasts in this image.







Figure <u>1011</u>: Coloured shadings of composite averages of CAMS-global forecasts as in Fig.10, <u>but</u> for flights to the South (E-EU-03, E-EU-06, E-EU-07 and E-EU-09). <u>Note that</u>
786 3.5 Measured amount and distribution of trace gases and aerosol particles

- 787 The chemical composition and the <u>BB tracer from North America (top right) is shown on a larger map</u>
 788 than extent of photochemical activity of the other CAMS forecasts in this image.
- 789 <u>4 Transport and transformation of pollution plumes air masses probed-during the EMeRGe IOP in</u>
 790 <u>Europe</u>

The EMeRGe campaign in Europe focused on were different for the identification and measurement of plumes
 of pollution from selected MPCs, i.e. their emissions, transport and transformation. EMeRGe achieved its
 measurement objectives by exploiting the unique capabilities of the HALO research platform to probe these
 plumes over a relatively large geographical coverage and by the use of forecasting models and tools. The
 analysis and publication of EMeRGe results is expected to provide new insights into the transport and
 transformation of pollution plumes over Europe during the IOP in July 2017. In that respect, general findings are
 summarised in the following sections

798 4.1 Observations

799 EMeRGe provides a unique set of in-situ and remote sensing airborne measurements of trace gases and aerosol 800 particles alongdifferent flight routes and regions in the lower troposphere over Europe. The interpretation of the 801 HALO measurements during the EMeRGe IOP in Europe is facilitated by the use of collocated ground-based 802 and satellite measurements. In that respect, EMeRGe enhances previous pollution studies in Europe by adding an 803 extensive experimental data set in the PBL. The composition of the sampled air masses is highly variable 804 throughouttracks. This is to be expected as a result of the large geographical coverage of the flights, which cover 805 large geographical areas of heterogeneous topography, under the different solar insolation conditions and the 806 flight path of the air masses, the heterogeneous topography and the proximity toof pollution sources. To illustrate 807 this variability, average, median and quartiles values of selected species measured during the EMeRGe flights 808 are included in the supplement (S11).-of different types.

809	• Pollution hotspots were identified by using the spatial distribution of trace gases and aerosol particles
810	observed over the flight tracks. A detailed analysis of the complexity of the air masses measured and the
811	variations encountered in individual flights is beyond the scope of the present work and will be presented in
812	dedicated publications. Figure 11 shows as an example the CO, NO, O ₃ , CH ₃ COCH ₃ , CH ₄ and the organic
813	aerosol mass concentrations measured during the EMeRGe flights in Europe. CO, total reactive nitrogen (NO _y)
814	and its most reactive forms NO and NO ₂ , are key species in the identification of anthropogenic pollution. As can
815	be seen in Fig.11, the highest NO concentrations were found in the vicinity and downwind of major pollution
816	sources like London, the BNL/Ruhr region and the Po Valley. The Alps and Apennines on the Italian Peninsula
817	lead to the transport of the Po Valley outflow southwards along the Italian Adriatic coast which is the geographic
818	opening of the Po Valley (Finardi et al., 2014). High NO concentrations are indicative of recent or "fresh"
819	anthropogenic emissions. The NO _y lifetime of a few days enables a more reliable identification of aged polluted
820	air masses further out from the source regions. Maximum NO _y values as large as 12 ppbv (not shown) were
821	measured over Europe. Elevated CO and NOy accompanied by low NO, as measured in the proximity of
822	Barcelona, indicate that there has been a significant amount of processing of the pollution plumes sampled.
823	Emission hot-spots can be hardly identified in the spatial distribution of O ₃ as expected from its non-linear
824	secondary formation. Maximum O ₃ mixing ratios were generally observed at a distance downwind of MPCs.
825	Organic aerosol has strong anthropogenic sources such as combustion (traffic, fossil fuel combustion, industrial
826	activity, BB), and showed similar behaviour to CO and NO, in that larger mass concentrations were closer in
827	time and space to MPCs such as London, Po Valley, and BNL. The lifetime of aerosol particles in the PBL is in
828	the order of a few days, which explains the high variability observed. Additionally, aerosol particle
829	concentrations presented a strong gradient above the PBL (see Fig.12).
830	• Signatures of urban sources of long-lived greenhouse gases like CH ₄ and CO ₂ were identified in the
831	airborne measurements close to the MPC regions in Europe. The identification of plumes of GHG and the
832	quantification of the MPC contributions to the regional GHG budget are challenging. This is caused by the long
833	lifetime of these gases which yields a well-mixed and large atmospheric background. As can be seen in Fig. 11,
834	the highest and most distinctive CH ₄ mixing ratios in the PBL were encountered in the Po Valley (up to 2.4
835	ppm), downwind of London and across the BNL/Ruhr region (up to 2 ppm). Slightly lower mixing ratios were
836	detected downwind of Barcelona (up to 1.94 ppm). The CH ₄ mixing ratios were higher than the global mean
837	ground level mixing ratio of around 1.85 ppm for July 2017. At large downwind distances from the MPC regions
838	the CH ₄ emissions are diluted and/or mixed with pollution from surrounding sources. Although the contribution
839	of BB emissions to total global anthropogenic CH_4 is on the order of a few percent (Saunois et al., 2019) mixing
840	ratios of CH ₄ comparable to those in urban plumes were occasionally measured in BB events that strongly
841	influenced the local GHG distribution, as during E-EU-07 (not shown). For the assignment of the GHG
842	enhancements to their source region, supporting model simulations and complementary measurements of
843	shorter-lived species with smaller background concentrations and thus better signal-to-background ratios are
844	therefore needed (Klausner, 2020).
845	



<u>Figure 11</u>: Mixing ratios of CO NO, O₃, CH₃COCH₃, CH₄ and organic aerosol mass concentrations measured along all EMeRGe flights in Europe. To increase colour contrast, 50 ppbv has been set as lower limit for CO, and 0.5 ppbv and 80 ppbv as upper limit for NO and O3 respectively. These limits are representative for more than 95% of all measurements. CH4 mixing ratios are in 0.05 x 0.05° bins as in Klausner (2020). Organic aerosol mass concentrations are plotted for the original time resolution of 30 sec. Note that mixing ratios measured at different altitudes in the shuttle areas are not distinguishable in the figure.

856 • Large amounts of HONO detected in the moderately polluted upper boundary layer (several 100 ppt) and in 857 the lower free troposphere (several 10 ppt) often exceeded mixing ratios expected from known gas-phase reactions as indicated by comparisons with model simulations. Potential mechanisms for the heterogeneous 858 859 HONO formation are explored using theoretical studies in combination with the gas-phase, aerosol composition 860 and radiation observations. These measurements indicate that additional HONO is likely formed by a suite of 861 different heterogeneous processes in the residual layer and lower free troposphere, in agreement with many near 862 surface observations in the polluted environment. This additional HONO may contribute significantly to the 863 oxidation capacity of these polluted air masses.

864 • Elevated concentrations of pollutants were typically observed below the top of the BL and occasionally 865 after being transported over long distances. Curtain maps showing the latitudinal and vertical distributions of 866 selected species supported the classification of the air masses, especially in the lower 2000 m of the troposphere. 867 Differences observed North and South of the Alps are e.g. evident in Fig. 12, showing a reasonable agreement in 868 the geospatial distribution of the cloud condensation nuclei (CCN) and CO which has been documented as a 869 nearly linear relationship within the PBL by Pöhlker et al. (2016, 2018). CO is a good tracer for relatively fresh combustion (e.g. Andreae, 2019). The CO emitted by open BB exceeds concentrations from anthropogenic 870 871 sources. Thus, the good agreement for CCN and CO in the lower troposphere for the peak concentrations (color-872 coded in red in Fig. 12) implies BB to be the source of CCN. Elevated CO observations not related to increases 873 in CCN indicate aerosol removal by cloud processing (e.g. Fig. 12 above 4000 m between 41 and 44°N).

874 The vertical and latitudinal distribution of the CCN number concentration (N_{CCN}) showed a strong vertical 875 gradient. Generally, N_{CCN} was highest in and above the PBL, up to ~2000 m a.s.l. The N_{CCN} depends strongly on 876 the particular air mass, its photochemical history and the source of pollution as shown in Fig. 12b. In Northern 877 Europe, (50 to 55 °N), N_{CCN} up to 1200 cm⁻³ were measured in the London outflow over the North Sea and over 878 the BNL/Ruhr region. Below 46 °N, N_{CCN} often exceeded 1500 cm⁻³ above the MPC in the Po Valley, Rome, Marseille and Barcelona, the highest concentrations being observed in the Po Valley. An interesting observation 879 880 was the distinct layer of BB smoke measured above the PBL between 2000 and 3500 m altitude, close to 881 Marseille and Barcelona (40 to 42 °N). The high N_{CCN} due to BB are episodic in nature, whereas the CCN 882 emissions from anthropogenic activity are produced daily with probably a weekend modulation. The vertical 883 profile in Fig. 12b is a composite of all data but clearly shows that altitudes below 2000 m have the highest 884 N_{CCN}. The increased values between 2000 and 4000 m are associated with air masses, which either come from Po 885 Valley air being lifted up the Alps (e.g. Diemoz et al. 2019a, b), or from BB events upwind flowing into the 886 Mediterranean.



891 Figure 12: Vertical and latitudinal distribution observed during the EMeRGe IOP of a) CO mixing ratios, and b) CCN 892 number concentration at a supersaturation (S) of 0.32 % (except for E-EU-04, due to instrumental failure). The CCN curtain 893 plot on the left is made with latitude- (0.2°) and altitude-binned (500 m) CCN number concentrations. On the right, the median vertical N_{CCN} (S=0.32 %) profile is represented by a solid black line and the interquartile range by a grey shaded area. 894 895 CCN data is STP corrected.

896	Table 4 shows the average, median and quartiles values of selected species measured during E EU 08 and E EU-
897	06 as examples of flights in Northern and Southern Europe, respectively. The mean values and variability of
898	most of the species are of the same order of magnitude in both flights and generally higher for E-EU-06 below
899	$\frac{2000 \text{ m}}{2000 \text{ m}}$ m except for NO. Higher temperatures and insolation in the South are associated with higher O ₃ -and RO ₂ [*]
900	as for example observed in E EU 06 below 2000 m. The higher SO ₂ and CH ₂ CN mean values are associated to
901	the plumes measured in the Po Valley and to the fires dominating in the South during the IOP, respectively. The
902	average concentrations measured for the rest of the EMeRGe flights are included in the supplement (S10).
903	
904	Table 4: Mean concentrations (mean), median (med) and quartiles (25 th -75 th) of selected measured trace gases and aerosol

particles for E EU 08 and E EU 06 as examples of flights in Northern and Southern Europe. n.a. non available *HCHO: 905 906 HCHO from PTRMS measurements; *HCHO: HCHO from miniDOAS measurements; N_{CN}: N_{D>250nm} particle with D> 10 907 nm, and D>250 nm, respectively (inlet cut off 1.5 to 3 µm depending on height); BCm: black carbon mass concentration; BCn: black carbon number concentration; OA: Organic aerosol. Note that NCN, N_D, BCm, BCn, OA, NO₃, SO₄², NH₄⁺ and 908 909 Cl⁻are given for standard temperature and pressure conditions.

E-EU-08	<2000 m				2000-4000 m				>4000 m				
species	mean	med	25 th	75 th	mean	med	25 th	75 th	mean	med	25 th	75 th	Unit
O ₃	43	45	37	49	51	53	49	55	64	63	56	73	ppbV
CO	98	96	92	102	90	91	85	93	94	93	92	96	ppbV
NO	407	225	155	450	138	77	60	108	109	102	82	131	pptV
NOy	3734	3039	2075	4018	1991	1302	720	1777	4619	3765	2652	5761	pptV
HONO	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	pptV
NO ₂	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	pptV
	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	pptV
RO ₂	20	21	10	29	31	28	21	37	19	13	0	35	pptV
SO ₂	193	99	68	169	55	54	43	64	55	52	38	68	pptV
N _{CN}	4514	3186	2066	4551	1041	790	582	1245	2900	1635	728	3935	cm °
N _{D>250nm}	119.2	111.5	61.1	161.1	18.2	12.3	6.2	21.8	7.7	4.4	2.3	9.2	cm °
BCm	0.14	0.12	0.07	0.18	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	µg m ⁻³
BCn	71	68	42	92	10	8	4	13	4	3	2	6	cm °
0A	1.80	1.88	1.21	2.37	0.58	0.51	0.34	0.71	0.49	0.50	0.36	0.63	µg m °
NO ₃	1.21	0.96	0.60	1.68	0.10	0.07	0.05	0.11	0.07	0.06	0.05	0.08	µg m ⁻³
SO4 ²	0.85	0.73	0.56	0.97	0.20	0.18	0.13	0.23	0.09	0.09	0.07	0.11	µg m ^{-s}
NH₄ ⁺	0.80	0.65	0.46	1.08	0.16	0.13	0.10	0.19	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	µg m ⁻³
Cl	0.09	0.08	0.05	0.12	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	µg m⁻³
C ₃ H ₆ O	1517	1543	1347	1705	1384	1404	1312	1495	1602	1614	1534	1707	pptV
CH ₃ CN	94	95	80	106	130	126	113	140	130	131	116	147	pptV
C ₅ H ₈	80	68	56	89	61	57	50	65	69	65	56	71	pptV
C ₆ H ₆	64	63	47	78	33	29	25	36	30	27	24	38	pptV
C ₇ H ₈	45	35	25	55	29	24	18	33	22	19	17	24	pptV
*HCHO	1234	1165	937	1461	642	637	538	733	411	407	290	496	pptV
$C_2H_2O_2$	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	pptV
$C_3H_4O_2$	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	pptV
F-FU-06		<20)0 m			2000-4	1000 m			>400	00 m		
E-EU-06	mean	< 20	25 th	75 th	mean	2000-4	25 th	75 th	mean	>400 med	25 th	75 th	Unit
E-EU-06 species	mean 69	<200 med	00 m 25 th	75 th	mean	2000-4 med	25 th	75 th	mean	>400 med	25 th	75 th	Unit
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO	mean 69 111	<200 med 71 113	00 m 25 th 58 94	75 th 77 125	mean 52 78	2000-4 med 51 77	25 th 50 73	75 th 52 81	mean 58 77	>400 med 56 78	25 th 53 70	75 th 64 82	Unit ppbV ppbV
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO NO	mean 69 111 189	<pre><200 med 71 113 123</pre>	00 m 25 th 58 94 84	75 th 77 125 205	mean 52 78 71	2000-4 med 51 77 56	25 th 50 73 47	75 th 52 81 66	mean 58 77 483	>400 med 56 78 42	25 th 53 70 23	75 th 64 82 136	Unit ppbV ppbV pptV
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO NO NO	mean 69 111 189 3321	<pre><200 med 71 113 123 2542</pre>	00 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701	75 th 77 125 205 4104	mean 52 78 71 737	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581	25 th 50 73 47 465	75 th 52 81 66 939	mean 58 77 483 2006	>400 med 56 78 42 366	25 th 53 70 23 283	75 th 64 82 136 490	Unit ppbV ppbV pptV pptV
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO NO NO _y HONO	mean 69 111 189 3321 15	<200 med 71 113 123 2542 13	00 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701 0	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27	mean 52 78 71 737 3	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0	25 th 50 73 47 465 0	75 th 52 81 66 939 9	mean 58 77 483 2006 0	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0	D0 m 25 th 53 70 23 283 0	75 th 64 82 136 490 0	Unit ppbV ppbV pptV pptV
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO NO NO _y HONO NO ₂	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454	<200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378	00 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172	00 m 25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303	Unit ppbV ppbV pptV pptV pptV pptV
E-EU-06 species O3 CO NO HONO NO2 *HCHO	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408	<200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219	D0 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690	4000 m 25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597	D0 m 25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599	Unit ppbV ppbV pptV pptV pptV pptV
E-EU-06 species O3 CO NO HONO NO2 *HCHO RO2	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49	<200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52	D0 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38	D0 m 25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44	Unit ppbV ppbV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV
$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{E-EU-06} \\ \text{species} \\ \textbf{O}_3 \\ \textbf{CO} \\ \textbf{NO} \\ \textbf{NO}_{y} \\ \textbf{HONO} \\ \textbf{NO}_2 \\ \textbf{*HCHO} \\ \textbf{RO}_2^{-} \\ \textbf{SO}_2 \end{array}$	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673	<200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514	D0 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85	D0 m 25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100	Unit ppbV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV ppt
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO NO NO _y HONO NO ₂ *HCHO RO ₂ [*] SO ₂ N _{CN}	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136	<pre><200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943</pre>	00 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803	D0 m 25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185	Unit ppbV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV ppt
E-EU-06 species 0 ₃ CO NO NO _y HONO NO ₂ *HCHO RO ₂ SO ₂ N _{CN} N _{D>250nm}	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2	<pre><200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150</pre>	D0 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3	D0 m 25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7	Unit ppbV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV ppt
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO NO NO _y HONO NO ₂ *HCHO RO ₂ SO ₂ N _{CN} N _{D>250nm} BCm	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2 0.30	<pre><200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150 0.28</pre>	D0 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8 0.14	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3 0.40	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49 0.09	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5 0.07	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1 0.05	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9 0.10	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2 0.04	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3 0.02	D0 m 25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7 0.01	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7 0.04	Unit ppbV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV ppt
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO NO NO _y HONO NO ₂ *HCHO RO ₂ [*] SO ₂ N _{CN} N _{D>250nm} BCm BCn	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2 0.30 127	<200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150 0.28 127	D0 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8 0.14 65	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3 0.40 176	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49 0.09 34	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5 0.07 33	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1 0.05 28	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9 0.10 39	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2 0.04 11	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3 0.02 7	D0 m 25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7 0.01 4	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7 0.04 18	Unit ppbV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV ppt
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO NO NO _y HONO NO ₂ *HCHO RO ₂ [•] SO ₂ N _{CN} N _{D>250nm} BCm BCn OA	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2 0.30 127 3.12	<pre><200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150 0.28 127 3.25</pre>	D0 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8 0.14 65 2.02	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3 0.40 176 3.92	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49 0.09 34 1.07	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5 0.07 33 1.00	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1 0.05 28 0.73	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9 0.10 39 1.32	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2 0.04 11 0.45	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3 0.02 7 0.34	00 m 25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7 0.01 4 0.28	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7 0.04 18 0.51	Unit ppbV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV ppt
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO NO NO _y HONO NO ₂ *HCHO RO ₂ SO ₂ N _{CN} N _{D>250nm} BCm BCn OA NO ₃	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2 0.30 127 3.12 0.69	<pre><200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150 0.28 127 3.25 0.15</pre>	D0 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8 0.14 65 2.02 0.09	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3 0.40 176 3.92 0.62	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49 0.09 34 1.07 0.07	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5 0.07 33 1.00 0.06	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1 0.05 28 0.73 0.05	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9 0.10 39 1.32 0.08	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2 0.04 11 0.45 0.07	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3 0.02 7 0.34 0.05	D0 m 25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7 0.01 4 0.28 0.04	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7 0.04 18 0.51 0.08	Unit ppbV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV ppt
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO NO NO _y HONO NO ₂ *HCHO RO ² SO ₂ N _{D>250nm} BCm BCn OA NO ₃ SO ₄ ²⁻	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2 0.30 127 3.12 0.69 1.64	<pre><200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150 0.28 127 3.25 0.15 1.49</pre>	D0 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8 0.14 65 2.02 0.09 0.98	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3 0.40 176 3.92 0.62 1.93	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49 0.09 34 1.07 0.07 0.59	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5 0.07 33 1.00 0.06	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1 0.05 28 0.73 0.05 0.55	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9 0.10 39 1.32 0.08 0.68	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2 0.04 11 0.45 0.07 0.27	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3 0.02 7 0.34 0.05 0.20	D0 m 25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7 0.01 4 0.28 0.04 0.11	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7 0.04 18 0.51 0.08 0.44	Unit ppbV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV ppt
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO NO NO _y HONO NO ₂ *HCHO RO ² SO ₂ N _{D>250nm} BCm BCn OA NO ₃ SO ₄ ²⁻ NH ₄ *	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2 0.30 127 3.12 0.69 1.64 0.82	<pre><200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150 0.28 127 3.25 0.15 1.49 0.67</pre>	D0 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8 0.14 65 2.02 0.09 0.98 0.46	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3 0.40 176 3.92 0.62 1.93 1.04	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49 0.09 34 1.07 0.07 0.59 0.28	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5 0.07 33 1.00 0.06 0.61 0.29	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1 0.05 28 0.73 0.05 0.55 0.24	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9 0.10 39 1.32 0.08 0.68 0.32	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2 0.04 11 0.45 0.07 0.27 0.17	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3 0.02 7 0.34 0.05 0.20 0.17	D0 m 25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7 0.01 4 0.28 0.04 0.11 0.09	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7 0.04 18 0.51 0.08 0.44 0.22	Unit ppbV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV ppt
	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2 0.30 127 3.12 0.69 1.64 0.82 0.04	<200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150 0.28 127 3.25 0.15 1.49 0.67 0.04	D0 m 25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8 0.14 65 2.02 0.09 0.98 0.46 0.02	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3 0.40 176 3.92 0.62 1.93 1.04 0.05	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49 0.09 34 1.07 0.07 0.59 0.28 0.02	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5 0.07 33 1.00 0.06 0.61 0.29 0.02	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1 0.05 28 0.73 0.05 0.55 0.24 0.01	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9 0.10 39 1.32 0.08 0.68 0.32 0.02	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2 0.04 11 0.45 0.07 0.27 0.17 0.03	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3 0.02 7 0.34 0.05 0.20 0.17 0.03	25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7 0.01 4 0.28 0.04 0.11 0.09 0.03	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7 0.04 18 0.51 0.08 0.44 0.22 0.03	Unit ppbV pptV
$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{E-EU-06} \\ \textbf{species} \\ \textbf{O}_3 \\ \textbf{CO} \\ \textbf{NO}_y \\ \textbf{HONO} \\ \textbf{NO}_2 \\ \textbf{*HCHO} \\ \textbf{RO}_2 \\ \textbf{*HCHO} \\ \textbf{RO}_2 \\ \textbf{SO}_2 \\ \textbf{N}_{\text{CN}} \\ \textbf{SO}_2 \\ \textbf{N}_{\text{D>250nm}} \\ \textbf{BCm} \\ \textbf{BCm} \\ \textbf{BCm} \\ \textbf{OA} \\ \textbf{OA} \\ \textbf{OA} \\ \textbf{OA} \\ \textbf{OA} \\ \textbf{SO}_4^{2^2} \\ \textbf{NH}_4^{*} \\ \textbf{CI} \\ \textbf{C}_3 \\ \textbf{H}_6 \\ \textbf{O} \end{array}$	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2 0.30 127 3.12 0.69 1.64 0.82 0.04 2444	<200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150 0.28 127 3.25 0.15 1.49 0.67 0.04 2434	25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8 0.14 65 2.02 0.98 0.46 0.02 1935	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3 0.40 176 3.92 0.62 1.93 1.04 0.05 2937	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49 0.09 34 1.07 0.07 0.59 0.28 0.02 1645	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5 0.07 33 1.00 0.06 0.61 0.29 0.02 1656	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1 0.05 28 0.73 0.05 0.55 0.24 0.01 1514	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9 0.10 39 1.32 0.08 0.68 0.32 0.02 1799	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2 0.04 11 0.45 0.07 0.27 0.17 0.03 1476	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3 0.02 7 0.34 0.05 0.20 0.17 0.03 1452	25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7 0.01 4 0.28 0.04 0.11 0.09 0.03 1316	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7 0.04 18 0.51 0.08 0.44 0.22 0.03 1605	Unit ppbV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV cm ⁻³ cm ⁻³ µg m ⁻³
	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2 0.30 127 3.12 0.69 1.64 0.82 0.04 2444 140	<200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150 0.28 127 3.25 0.15 1.49 0.67 0.04 2434 131	25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8 0.14 65 2.02 0.98 0.46 0.02 1935 115	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3 0.40 176 3.92 0.62 1.93 1.04 0.05 2937 152	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49 0.09 34 1.07 0.09 34 1.07 0.07 0.59 0.28 0.02 1645 129	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5 0.07 33 1.00 0.06 0.61 0.29 0.02 1656 131	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1 0.05 28 0.73 0.05 0.55 0.24 0.01 1514 118	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9 0.10 39 1.32 0.08 0.68 0.32 0.02 1799 138	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2 0.04 11 0.45 0.07 0.27 0.27 0.17 0.03 1476 135	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3 0.02 7 0.34 0.05 0.20 0.17 0.03 1452 132	25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7 0.01 4 0.28 0.04 0.11 0.09 0.03 1316	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7 0.04 18 0.51 0.08 0.44 0.22 0.03 1605 145	Unit ppbV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV pptV cm ⁻³ ug m ⁻³
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO NO NO _y HONO NO ₂ *HCHO RO ₂ *HCHO RO ₂ *HCHO RO ₂ *D>250nm BCm BCm BCn OA NO ₃ Cl Cl Cl Cl Cl Cl Cl Cl Cl Cl	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2 0.30 127 3.12 0.69 1.64 0.82 0.04 2444 140 98	<200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150 0.28 127 3.25 0.15 1.49 0.67 0.04 2434 131 78	25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8 0.14 65 2.02 0.98 0.46 0.02 1935 115	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3 0.40 176 3.92 0.62 1.93 1.04 0.05 2937 152 112	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49 0.09 34 1.07 0.09 34 1.07 0.07 0.59 0.28 0.02 1645 129 62	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5 0.07 33 1.00 0.06 0.61 0.29 0.02 1656 131 57	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1 0.05 28 0.73 0.05 0.55 0.24 0.01 1514 118 50	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9 0.10 39 1.32 0.08 0.68 0.32 0.02 1799 138 64	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2 0.04 11 0.45 0.07 0.27 0.27 0.17 0.03 1476 135 73	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3 0.02 7 0.34 0.05 0.20 0.17 0.03 1452 132 67	25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7 0.01 4 0.28 0.04 0.11 0.09 0.03 1316 123	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7 0.04 18 0.51 0.08 0.44 0.22 0.03 1605 145 83	Unit ppbV pptV ppt pptV pptV pptV pptV
$\begin{array}{c} \text{E-EU-06} \\ \text{species} \\ \text{O}_{3} \\ \text{CO} \\ \text{NO} \\ \text{NO}_{y} \\ \text{HONO} \\ \text{NO}_{2} \\ ^{*}\text{HCHO} \\ \text{RO}_{2}^{-} \\ \text{SO}_{2} \\ \text{N}_{\text{D>250nm}} \\ \text{BCm} \\ \text{BCm} \\ \text{BCm} \\ \text{BCm} \\ \text{BCm} \\ \text{BCm} \\ \text{OA} \\ \text{NO}_{3}^{-1} \\ \text{SO}_{4}^{-1} \\ \text{CI}^{-} \\ \text{CI}^$	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2 0.30 127 3.12 0.69 1.64 0.82 0.04 2444 140 98 109	<200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150 0.28 127 3.25 0.15 1.49 0.67 0.04 2434 131 78 94	25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8 0.14 65 2.02 0.98 0.46 0.02 1935 115 59 56	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3 0.40 176 3.92 0.62 1.93 1.04 0.05 2937 152 112	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49 0.09 34 1.07 0.07 0.59 0.28 0.02 1645 129 62 36	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5 0.07 33 1.00 0.06 0.61 0.29 0.02 1656 131 57 34	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1 0.05 28 0.73 0.05 0.55 0.24 0.01 1514 118 50 25	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9 0.10 39 1.32 0.08 0.68 0.32 0.02 1799 138 64	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2 0.04 11 0.45 0.07 0.27 0.17 0.03 1476 135 73 32	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3 0.02 7 0.34 0.05 0.20 0.17 0.34 0.05 0.20 0.17 0.03 1452 132 67 30	25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7 0.01 4 0.28 0.04 0.11 0.09 0.03 1316 123 55 22	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7 0.04 18 0.51 0.08 0.44 0.22 0.03 1605 145 83 37	Unit ppbV pptV pm ⁻³ µg m ⁻³ µptV pptV
$\begin{array}{c} \text{E-EU-06} \\ \text{species} \\ \text{O}_{3} \\ \text{CO} \\ \text{NO} \\ \text{NO}_{y} \\ \text{HONO} \\ \text{NO}_{2} \\ ^{*}\text{HCHO} \\ \text{RO}_{2}^{-} \\ \text{SO}_{2} \\ \text{N}_{CN} \\ \text{SO}_{2} \\ \text{N}_{D>250nm} \\ \text{BCm} \\ \text{Comparison} \\ Com$	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2 0.30 127 3.12 0.69 1.64 0.82 0.04 2444 140 98 109 57	<200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150 0.28 127 3.25 0.15 1.49 0.67 0.04 2434 131 78 94 42	25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8 0.14 65 2.02 0.98 0.46 0.02 1935 115 59 56 25	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3 0.40 176 3.92 0.62 1.93 1.04 0.05 2937 152 112 152 77	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49 0.09 34 1.07 0.07 0.59 0.28 0.02 1645 129 62 36 35	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5 0.07 33 1.00 0.06 0.61 0.29 0.02 1656 131 57 34 25	2000 m 25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1 0.05 28 0.73 0.05 0.55 0.24 0.01 1514 118 50 25 22	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9 0.10 39 1.32 0.08 0.68 0.32 0.02 1799 138 64 41 51	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2 0.04 11 0.45 0.07 0.27 0.17 0.03 1476 135 73 32 32	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3 0.02 7 0.34 0.05 0.20 0.17 0.34 0.05 0.20 0.17 0.03 1452 132 67 30 30	25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7 0.01 4 0.28 0.04 0.11 0.09 0.03 1316 123 55 22 26	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7 0.04 18 0.51 0.08 0.44 0.22 0.03 1605 145 83 37 37	Unit ppbV pptV pm ⁻³ µg m ⁻³ pptV pptV pptV pptV
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO NO NO _y HONO NO ₂ *HCHO RO ₂ ⁻ SO ₂ N _{CN} N _{D>250nm} BCm BCm BCm BCm BCm C ₃ H ₆ O CH ₃ CN C ₃ H ₆ O CH ₃ CN C ₅ H ₈ C ₆ H ₆ C ₇ H ₈	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2 0.30 127 3.12 0.69 1.64 0.82 0.04 2444 140 98 109 57 1843	<200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150 0.28 127 3.25 0.15 1.49 0.67 0.04 2434 131 78 94 42 1651	25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8 0.14 65 2.02 0.09 0.98 0.46 0.02 1935 115 59 56 25 1088	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3 0.40 176 3.92 0.62 1.93 1.04 0.05 2937 152 112 152 77 2374	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49 0.09 34 1.07 0.07 0.59 0.28 0.02 1645 129 62 36 35 891	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5 0.07 33 1.00 0.06 0.61 0.29 0.02 1656 131 57 34 25 875	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1 0.05 28 0.73 0.05 0.55 0.24 0.01 1514 118 50 25 22 748	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9 0.10 39 1.32 0.08 0.68 0.32 0.02 1799 138 64 41 51 993	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2 0.04 11 0.45 0.07 0.27 0.17 0.03 1476 135 73 32 32 641	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3 0.02 7 0.34 0.05 0.20 0.17 0.34 0.05 0.20 0.17 0.33 1452 132 67 30 30 616	25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7 0.01 4 0.28 0.04 0.11 0.09 0.03 1316 123 55 22 26 491	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7 0.04 18 0.51 0.08 0.44 0.22 0.03 1605 145 83 37 37 782	Unit ppbV pptV pgm ⁻³ µg m ⁻³ µptV pptV
E-EU-06 species O ₃ CO NO NO _y HONO NO ₂ *HCHO RO ₂ ⁻ SO ₂ N _{CN} N _{D>250nm} BCm BCm BCm BCm BCn OA NO ₃ ⁻ SO ₄ ⁻ C ₃ H ₆ O CH ₃ CN C ₅ H ₈ C ₆ H ₆ C ₇ H ₈ ×HCHO C ₃ H ₂ O ₅	mean 69 111 189 3321 15 454 1408 49 673 6136 174.2 0.30 127 3.12 0.69 1.64 0.82 0.04 2444 140 98 109 57 1843 220	<200 med 71 113 123 2542 13 378 1219 52 514 2943 150 0.28 127 3.25 0.15 1.49 0.67 0.04 2434 131 78 94 42 1651 1.92	25 th 58 94 84 1701 0 238 996 36 289 2052 85.8 0.14 65 2.02 0.98 0.46 0.02 1935 115 59 56 25 1088 132	75 th 77 125 205 4104 27 531 1731 63 877 4823 224.3 0.40 176 3.92 0.62 1.93 1.04 0.05 2937 152 112 152 112 152 77 2374 276	mean 52 78 71 737 3 169 709 41 136 1493 49 0.09 34 1.07 0.09 34 1.07 0.59 0.28 0.02 1645 129 62 36 35 891 182	2000-4 med 51 77 56 581 0 174 690 44 131 1291 48.5 0.07 33 1.00 0.06 0.61 0.29 0.02 1656 131 57 34 25 875 103	25 th 50 73 47 465 0 115 627 30 113 1147 41.1 0.05 28 0.73 0.05 0.55 0.24 0.01 1514 1514 1514 1514 1514 1514 1514 25 22 748 49	75 th 52 81 66 939 9 199 748 53 152 1496 54.9 0.10 39 1.32 0.08 0.68 0.32 0.02 1799 138 64 41 51 993 260	mean 58 77 483 2006 0 191 588 31 120 914 22.2 0.04 11 0.45 0.07 0.27 0.17 0.03 1476 135 73 32 32 641 101	>400 med 56 78 42 366 0 172 597 38 85 803 16.3 0.02 7 0.34 0.05 0.20 0.17 0.34 0.05 0.20 0.17 0.34 1452 132 67 30 30 616 63	25 th 53 70 23 283 0 43 580 16 73 603 7 0.01 4 0.28 0.04 0.11 0.09 0.03 1316 123 55 22 26 491 8	75 th 64 82 136 490 0 303 599 44 100 1185 30.7 0.04 18 0.51 0.04 18 0.51 0.08 0.44 0.22 0.03 1605 145 83 37 37 782 111	Unit ppbV pptV pgm ⁻³ µg m ⁻³ µptV pptV pptV <tr< th=""></tr<>



observations made during the EMeRGe IOP, averaged over altitude bins of 500 m. CO, total reactive nitrogen

916 (NO₂) and its most reactive forms NO and NO₂, are key species in the identification of anthropogenic pollution. 917 4.2 Identification, classification and characteristics of pollution plumes

918	Anthropogenic and biogenic signatures were identified in the pollution plumes by using enhancements in the
919	concentration of selected species, such as CO, NO _y and VOCs measured on-board HALO. Measured large
920	pollution plume events were initially categorised into a) anthropogenic pollution (AP), b) biomass burning (BB),
921	c) mixed and d) biogenic plumes, by using enhancements of CH ₃ CN, C_6H_6 and C_5H_8 over 184 ppt, 49 ppt and 85
922	ppt thresholds, respectively. These thresholds take into consideration three times the instrumental noise over the
923	limit of detection (LOD) or the individual atmospheric background values. Anthropogenic polluted air masses
924	were e.g. identified by the enhancements of C ₆ H ₆ and absence of CH ₃ CN in contrast with the unpolluted
925	background air in the absence of both chemical tracers. Similarly, CH ₃ CN enhanced plumes in the absence of
926	$C_{6}H_{6}$ were identified as pure or aged BB events (see S12 for details). During daylight, NO and NO ₂ are typically
927	in or close to a photostationary state that is established in the order of minutes. Further photochemical reactions
928	convert NO and NO2-into longer lived reservoirs such as PAN or HNO3. PAN has major implications for the
929	global distributions of O ₃ and OH as it can release NO ₂ at higher tropospheric temperatures far from the sources
930	of pollution (e.g. Fischer et al., 2014). On average, changes of CO with altitude were not pronounced except
931	below 2000 m and above 8000 m. This is consistent with the relatively long lifetime of CO and a well mixed
932	troposphere in summer. As the lifetime of NO _y is much shorter than that of CO, the distance from the source has
933	a stronger influence on NOy than on CO observations. NOy shows a pronounced height dependence and
934	variability which is reflected in the large standard deviations and the differences between mean and median
935	values (not shown). The PAN measurements made up to 3000 m altitude have a similar behaviour. The high
936	NO _x /NO _y ratios occasionally observed at high altitudes are attributed to NO _x production by lightning and more
937	rapid transport.







- 972 might result from the convective mixing of a variety of ground sources which in the summer are largely of
 973 biogenic origin.
- 974 Known sources of glyoxal $(C_2H_2O_2)$ and methylglyoxal $(C_3H_4O_2)$ which result from are the oxidation of C_5H_8 975 and BB. $C_2H_2O_2$ is also an oxidation product of acetylene (C_2H_2) which is of anthropogenic origin. $C_3H_4O_2$ is 976 produced in the oxidation of CH₃COCH₃, which is thought to have a dominant biogenic source (Andreae, 2019; 977 Wennberg et al., 2018). Both gases are also formed during the oxidation of other VOCs, particularly alkenes, 978 aromatics, and monoterpenes (Myriokefalitakis et al., 2008; Fu et al., 2008; Taraborrelli et al., 2020) and are 979 present both as primary or secondary pollutants during BB events (e.g., Vrekoussis et al., 2009; Alvarado et al., 980 2020).
- 981 <u>Acetonitrile (CH₃CN) and acetone (CH₃COCH₃) are typically well mixed in the troposphere due to their longer</u>
 982 <u>lifetimes, which are in the order of months.</u> The increase of median CH₃CN with altitude identifies the LRT of
 983 BB emissions from North America and the local transport of BB events in Europe.
 - Altitude [m] CH_COCH_ [pptV] CH3CN× CH₂OH[×] [pptV] $C_6H_6^{\times}$ [pptV] [pptV] Altitude [m] $\begin{array}{ccc} 20 & 40 \\ C_7 H_8^{\times} \ \mbox{[pptV]} \end{array}$ C₈H[×]₁₀ [pptV] C2H2O2 [pptV] $C_5H_8^{\times}$ [pptV] Altitude [m] 0 1 C3H4O2 [pptV] C2H4O× [pptV] HCHO* [pptV] HCHO[×] [pptV]

986 | Figure 1413: Variation of VOC versus altitude measured by the HKMS (labeled with ^x) and the miniDOAS (labeled with *) instruments during EMeRGe over Europe. Shaded areas are the quartiles, solid lines represent median concentrations.

988 During EMeRGe, HCHO was measured by the in-situ HKMS and the mini-DOAS remote sensing instruments

989 (see Table 2). These instruments probed slightly different air masses due their instrument characteristics (for

- 990 averaging kernel of the mini-DOAS instrument see S11 in the supplement), and did not operated at strictly the
- 991 same data rate and for the same times. For example, unlike HKMS, mini-DOAS did not probe the polluted air

992 masses during aircraft ascent and descent from OP. Despite differences in sampling volume, rate and time, the 993 instrument specific average vertical distribution of HCHO measured on-board HALO by both instruments 994 illustrates in a similar manner the differences in trace gas concentrations encountered in polluted and background 995 air during the EMeRGe IOP (see Fig. 15). The HCHO mixing ratios measured by the in situ PTRMS (HKMS) 996 and the remote sensing miniDOAS instruments. In the air masses classified as polluted the HCHO results from 997 direct emission and oxidation of VOC precursors and is discernibly higher than the lower boundary of the 998 measurements. The HCHO in the less polluted or background air in Europe is then attributed to be 999 predominantly released from CH₄ oxidation.



1000 1001 1002

1003

Figure 15: Vertical profiles of HCHO (miniDOAS left, HKMS right) for pure anthropogenic emissions (C_6H_6 enhancement in absence of CH_3CN) and background air (in the absence of C_6H_6 and CH_3CN). Shaded areas are the quartiles, solid lines represent median concentrations.

1004 The HCHO mixing ratios measured during the IOP in Europe are consistent with previous remote sensing observations over South East Asia (Burrows et al., 1999) and North America in summer (Kluge et al., 2020;
1006 Chance et al., 2000; Dufour et al., 2009; Boeke et al. 2011; De Smedt et al., 2015; Kaiser et al., 2015; Chan Miller et al., 2017, and references therein). They are also in the same range as those measured in the Po Valley 1008 (Heckel et al., 2005).

1009 The HCHO mixing ratios observed in the PBL and middle troposphere during EMeRGe are somewhat lower 1010 than all summerthe North American mixing ratios previously measured (see Fig. 16). The14). This might be 1011 related to the fact that several EMeRGe flight tracks were carried out far from emission sources over the North 1012 and the Mediterranean Seas. In addition, the emissions of HCHO and its VOC precursors have been reported in 1013 previous studies to be lower in Europe than in North America (e.g. Dufour et al., 2009; De Smedt et al., 2015). 1014 However, as several EMeRGe flight tracks were carried out far from emission sources over the North and the 1015 Mediterranean Seas, this difference might be related to a larger marine influence to the air masses analysed over 1016 Europe.





1019

Figure 1614: HCHO measurements by the HKMS (in orange) and the miniDOAS instruments (in blue). Mean values (bigger dots) and the respective accuracies (horizontal bars) are also shown. The black lines indicate the range of previous HCHO measurements over North America in summer (Kluge et al., 2020). Note that HKMS and miniDOAS agree within their accuracies in spite of having different air sampling volumes, which did not perfectly overlap.

Inside pollution plumes small particles in the diameter range 0.01 to 3 µm dominated. In the The-vertical profiles shown in Fig. 14 are averages from the measurements taken along all flights at variable distances from regions and under different meteorological conditions. various In a next step, pollution hotspots are identified by using the spatial distribution of trace gases and aerosol particles observed over the flight tracks. Figure 15 shows as an example the CO NO, O₃, CH₃COCH₃, CH₄, and the organic aerosol mass concentrations measured during the EMeRGe flights in Europe.. A detailed analysis of the complexity of the air masses measured and the variations encountered in individual flights is beyond the scope of the present work and will be presented in dedicated publications. 1032



1039

1040

all EMeRGe flights 50 ppby and 0.5 80 limi in]||4 ppb upper nal time resolution of 30 re not distinguishable in measured at different altitude in the shuttle area mixing ratio the figure.



- 1044indicative of recent or "fresh" anthropogenic emissions. The NO_y lifetime of a few days enables a more reliable1045identification of aged polluted air masses further out from the source regions. Maximum NO_y values as large as104612 ppbv were measured. Elevated CO and NO_y accompanied by low NO, as measured in the proximity of1047Barcelona, indicate that there has been a significant amount of processing of the pollution plumes sampled.1048Emission hot-spots can be hardly identified in the spatial distribution of O₃ as expected from its non-linear1049secondary formation. Maximum O₃ mixing ratios were generally observed at a distance downwind of MPCs,1050determined by O₃ production and loss in the plumes.
- Organic aerosol has strong anthropogenic sources such as combustion (traffic, fossil fuel combustion, BB) and
 industrial activity, and shows similar behaviour to CO and NO, in that larger mass concentrations are closer in
 time and space to MPCs such as London, Po Valley, and BNL. The lifetime of aerosol particles in the PBL is a
 few days, which explains the high variability observed. Additionally, aerosol particle concentrations have a
 strong gradient above the PBL (see Sect. 4.1). As a result, the flight shuttles at different altitudes have large
 wariability in the horizontal distribution.
- 1057 The highest and most distinctive CH₄ mixing ratios in the PBL were likewise encountered in the Po Valley (up to 2.4 ppm), downwind of London and across the BNL/Ruhr region (up to 2 ppm). Slightly lower mixing ratios 1058 1059 were detected downwind of Barcelona (up to 1.94 ppm). The mixing ratios were higher than the global mean 1060 ground level mixing ratio of around 1.85 ppm for July 2017. The emission plume signatures were generally more 1061 evident when shuttles were performed close to the respective MPC regions. At large downwind distances the 1062 CH4 emissions are diluted and/or mixed with pollution from surrounding sources. For the assignment of the 1063 GHG enhancements to their source region, supporting model simulations and complementary measurements of 1064 shorter lived species with smaller background concentrations and thus better signal to background ratios are 1065 needed (Klausner, 2020).
- 1066 The distribution of highly reactive species such as peroxy radicals, during the flights is determined by the rates 1067 of photochemical production and loss of HO₂ and organic peroxy radicals RO₂. The RO₂ measured is the sum of $HO_2 + \sum RO_2$, R being an organic chain which produces NO_2 in its reaction with NO. Oxygenated VOC (OVOC) 1068 1069 result from the oxidation of VOC emissions (e.g. CH₃COCH₃ or HCHO) and are strong sources of HO₂ and CH₂O₂. The RO₂* mixing ratios observed in EMeRGe are shown in Fig. 16. Mixing ratios up to 120 pptv RO₂*, 1070 1071 3 ppby of CH₂COCH₂ and 4 ppby of HCHO were measured in the air masses probed. Provided insolation 1072 conditions (i.e. actinic fluxes) and amount of precursors are similar, the production of peroxy radicals is 1073 observed as long as plumes mix at any altitude. Generally, higher RO2* were measured below 45°N. This is in 1074 part due to the higher insolation during the flights over the Mediterranean area, which accelerates photooxidation 1075 and the production of RO₂*. The O₃ production rates calculated from the RO₂^{*} measured on board are consistent 1076 with the values reported in urban pollution for NO<1 ppbv (e.g. Tan et al. 2017; Whalley et al. 2018, 2021). The 1077 photochemical activity of the air masses has been studied using the RO₂^{*}, the trace constituents and photolysis 1078 rates measured during the EMeRGe IOP (George et al., 2021, in preparation).



Figure 16: RO₂[±] spatial and vertical distribution measured along all EMeRGe flights in Europe.

The identification of MPC outflows and the investigation of the pollution events benefits from knowledge of the mixing of anthropogenic, natural and biogenic sources during the EMeRGe flights. The curtain maps showing the latitudinal and vertical distributions of selected species help to classify the air mass mixtures, especially in the lower 2000 m of the troposphere. Differences observed North and South of the Alps are evident in Fig. 17, showing a reasonable agreement between the vertical distributions of CCN and CO which has been documented in earlier studies (e.g. Pöhlker et al. 2016, 2018).

The vertical and latitudinal distribution of the cloud condensation nuclei number concentration ($N_{\rm CCN}$) shows a strong vertical gradient. Generally, $N_{\rm CCN}$ is highest in and above the PBL, up to ~2000 m a.s.l. The $N_{\rm CCN}$ depend strongly on the particular air mass, its photochemical history and the source of pollution as shown in Fig. 17b. In Northern Europe, (50 to 55 °N), $N_{\rm CCN}$ up to 1200 cm⁻³ were measured in the London outflow over the North Sea and over the BNL/Ruhr region. Below 46 °N, $N_{\rm CCN}$ often exceeds 1500 cm⁻³ above the MPC in the Po Valley, Rome, Marseille and Barcelona, the highest concentrations being observed in the Po Valley.

093An interesting observation was the distinct layer of BB smoke measured above the PBL between 2000 and 3500094m altitude, close to Marseille and Barcelona (40 to 42 °N). The high N_{CCN} due to BB are episodic in nature,095whereas the CCN emissions from anthropogenic activity are produced daily with probably a weekend096modulation..-The vertical profile in Fig.-17b is a composite of all data but clearly shows that altitudes below0972000 m have the highest N_{CCN} . The peak between 2000 and 4000 m is associated with air masses, which either098come from BB events upwind and flow into the Mediterranean, or are Po Valley air being lifted up the Alps.



Figure 17: Vertical and latitudinal distribution observed during the EMeRGe IOP of a) CO-mixing ratios, and b) CCN number concentration at a supersaturation (*S*) of 0.32 % (except for E EU 04, due to instrumental failure). The CCN curtain plot on the left is made with latitude- (0.2°) and altitude-binned (500 m) CCN number concentrations. On the right, the median vertical N_{CCN}(S=0.32 %) profile is represented by a solid black line and the interquartile range by a grey shaded area. CCN data is STP corrected.

1108 4 Identification of pollution outflows within the EMeRGe IOP in Europe

The investigation of transport and transformation of MPC outflows over Europe benefits from the unambiguous identification of individual MPC sources. With this objective, a series of complementary plume tagging or identification approaches were used in the EMeRGe IOP in Europe:

1113 I) Enhancement in the concentration of selected atmospheric species

Periods in which large pollution plume events were measured on board HALO were initially categorised into the following: a) anthropogenic pollution (AP), b) biomass burning (BB) and c) mixed plumes, by using the presence and enhancements of VOCs in these plumes, which are characteristic for different sources. For example, CH₃CN is almost exclusively emitted from BB (de Gouw et al., 2003; Warneke et al., 2010) whereas $C_{6}H_{6}$ is emitted by traffic and petroleum related industrial activities (Paz et al., 2015) as well as BB (Simpson et al., 2011; Andreae, 2019). Hence, C₆H₆ enhancements in the absence of CH₂CN can be used to identify relatively "pure" anthropogenic pollution. Similarly, CH₃CN enhanced plumes in the absence of C₆H₆ are identified as pure or aged BB events. Events with only CH₃CN can originate from mixed sources, as C₆H₆ may have decayed while CH₁CN remains, due to the different atmospheric lifetimes of these two tracers (CH₁CN ~ 6 month, C₆H₆~

1123 10 days). When both VOCs are enhanced, the plumes are considered to have air masses from either BB and AP 1124 sources or only from recent BB. Additionally, enhanced C₄H₈ as short lived biogenic tracer is used as an 1125 indicator for recent contact with the PBL having biogenic sources (Förster et al., 2021, in preparation).

1126 These large categorised pollution events were then further classified into single plumes by using altitude, water content, wind direction and enhancements in the concentrations of pollution tracers such as CO and NO. 1127 measured on board HALO. Fine structures or signatures in individual plumes were numbered relative to the 1128 1129 main plume event they belong to.

All plumes encountered are numbered using the notation E EU FN S PL similarly to the flight nomenclature 1130 1131 mentioned in Sect. 2.3, i.e., E stands for EMeRGe, EU for the campaign in Europe, FN are 2 digits for the flight 1132 number, S is the letter assigned to the identified captured pollution event, and PL are two digits reserved for the 1133 plume number within each pollution event.

II) Backward trajectories: last contact with PBL 1135

1134

1145

1147

1149 1150

1152

1136 The origin and history of the plumes probed at each point of the flight track are traced by using highly resolved 1137 backward trajectories calculated by the kinematic trajectory model FLEXTRA (Stohl et al., 1995, 1999). 1138 Parameters calculated using FLEXTRA and meteorological fields are used to assign the origin of the observed 1139 plumes to the EMeRGe targets in different parts of the flight tracks. Typically, the last contact to the PBL 1140 (IcPBL), i.e., the time when the backward trajectory reaches the PBL the first time, and sensitivity trajectories 1141 which provide the probability of contact of a particular air mass with the lower meters of the PBL before the measurement are used. This information is cross checked with the estimated age of air masses based on 1142 1143 HYSPLIT CO dispersion calculations in III). More details about trajectories and related parameters are given in 1144 S11 in the supplement.

1146 III) Forward trajectories: dispersion of MPC outflows

In a similar approach to that used in the forecast procedures (see Sect. 2.3 and S3 in the supplement), the 1148 HYSPLIT dispersion model was used to calculate the dispersion of CO emissions using emission rates from the EDGAR HTAP V2 emission inventory. They are expressed as CO enhancement caused by the selected MPC outflow over the CO background. The performances of FLEXPART and HYSPLIT for the EMeRGe data are 1151 compared for the case studies within EMeRGe.

1153 IV) Detection of released PFC tracers

1154 Sampling of PMCH from a tracer release in the centre of London during E EU 05, and from a tracer release in 1155 the centre of London and at the University of Wuppertal during E EU 08, enabled the prediction of the 1156 dispersion and the mixing of the targeted MPC outflows in these flights to be compared. Details on the tracer 1157 experiments during the EMeRGe IOP over Europe are described in Schlager et al. (2021 in preparation).

1158 4.1 Characterisation of polluted air masses by using chemical tracers

1159 Initially, as described in I) in the previous section, in situ measurements of C₆H₆ and CH₂CN on board HALO 1160 (Förster et al., 2021, in preparation) were used to identify measurements of unpolluted background air (absence 1161 of both tracers) and of anthropogenic polluted air masses (enhancement of CeHe and absence of CH₂CN).

1162In Fig. 18, the HCHO measured by the miniDOAS and HKMS instruments on board is shown. In the air masses1163classified as polluted the HCHO results from direct emission and oxidation of VOC precursors and is discernibly1164higher than the lower boundary of the measurements. The HCHO in the less polluted or background air in1165Europe is then attributed to be predominantly released from CH_4 oxidation.





In a similar manner, the aerosol particle concentration and composition have been tagged for anthropogenic and background air masses (see Fig. 19).



1174 Figure 19: As in Fig. 18, for a) the total aerosol number concentrations for two different size ranges (0.01 3 μm and 0.25 3 μm) and b) organic, sulphate, nitrate and ammonium mass concentrations in the aerosol particles. The dots in the solid lines represent the medians averaged over altitude bins of 500 m and the shaded areas are the quartiles.

1177 (Fig. 17aIn the vertical distribution of the total aerosol number concentrations (Fig. 19a), the difference between 1178 anthropogenic and background air masses is more pronounced in the size range between 0.25 µm and 3 µm than 1179 in the size range between 0.01 μ m and 3 μ m. At altitudes below 4000 m the averaged total aerosol number 1180 concentrations show several maxima which are mainly caused by local pollution plumes. In contrast to all other 1181 profiles, there are two additional maxima in the number concentration compared to background aerosol for the 1182 size range 0.01 µm to 3 µm at around 6000 m and 7500 m. These maxima are not apparent in the profiles of 1183 particle larger than 0.25 µm. The corresponding sequences can be associated This is consistent with the 1184 attribution of LRT of air masses from convective outflows giving rise to enhanced North America, where they 1185 emissions. New particle concentrations in the sub-100 nm size rangeformation events 1186 are considered likely.



Figure 17: As in Fig. 15 but for a) the total aerosol number concentrations for two different size ranges (0.01-3 μ m and 0.25-3 μ m), and b) organic, sulphate, nitrate and ammonium mass concentrations in the aerosol particles. The dots in the solid lines represent the medians averaged over altitude bins of 500 m and the shaded areas are the quartiles.

Secondary organic aerosol (SOA) prevailed in the polluted air masses probed in Europe above 2000 m. In the free troposphere above 4000 m the direct effect of anthropogenic emissions on the organic and inorganic aerosol components is observed to be small. The vertical profiles of the chemically resolved aerosol mass concentrations in Fig. 17b19b clearly show the enhanced concentrations in the anthropogenically influenced air masses compared to the background air masses. Differences in the median vertical profiles of the inorganic and organic aerosol (OA) suggest that organic aerosol in anthropogenic air masses is mainly formed by secondary processes. The OA maximum between 2000 and 4000 m observed in As a result of the anthropogenically influenced air masses can be explained time required by one particular measurement period above Spain during flight E-EU-09. The trajectory analysis shows an uplift and transport of the emitted precursor VOCs to be converted into secondary organic aerosol, the anthropogenic influenced air masses from Madrid to the measurement location. Further possible reasons might also be lower temperature leading to enhanced SOA formation in this organic aerosol concentration increases above 2000 m-altitude range, but also a longer conversion time of VOCs to SOA in comparison to the conversion time for inorganic aerosol precursor gases. In contrast, the inorganic components of the aerosol, especially ammonium and sulphate ions, show a steady decrease in the anthropogenically influenced air masses until up to about 4000 m. Above that altitude, the difference between background and anthropogenic profiles becomes small for both organic and inorganic aerosol components. This

- 1207 is a very interesting finding, implying that the direct influence of anthropogenic emissions on the aerosol of the
- 1208 free troposphere over Europe is small.

1210 **4.3 Identification of MPC outflows** 1211 The identification of individual MPC sources was possible Additional information is provided by using a) 1212 enhancements in the concentration of selected atmospheric species, b) backward trajectories and the last contact 1213 with PBL, c) forward trajectories and dispersion of MPC outflows, and d) detection of released PFC tracers. 1214 Details about the plume identification and tagging approaches used during the EMeRGe IOP in Europe are given 1215 in the supplement (S12). 1216 MPCs were, as expected, identified as significant sources for reactive nitrogen species. The concentration 1217 of reactive nitrogen species within pollution plumes exceeded the background concentration by up to a factor of 10. With increasing distance to the MPC sources reactive nitrogen species were processed and finally 1218 1219 removed vertical distribution of carbon isotope ratios obtained from the atmosphere as indicated by correlations 1220 observed with CO. 1221 MPC outflows not sampled by in-situ instruments were identified during overpasses by the down-looking remote sensing instrumentswhole air samples taken on-board HALO. Fig. 18 shows HAIDI measurements -and 1222 1223 at 8 km of the Milan outflow during E-EU-09. The measurements of HAIDI were used to estimate emissions and 1224 plume geometries, NO₂ being an important target species. The HAIDI instrument has three scanning telescopes 1225 pointed at nadir, 45° forward and 45° backwards direction. On the left side of Fig.18, the data from the nadir 1226 telescope scanner are shown at high spatial resolution (a pixel is ca.400x 400 m). The map shows a strong NO₂ 1227 plume Northeast of Milan. The plume substructures are also clearly visible. On the right side of the figure, the 1228 data from all three telescope scanners are plotted as a function of time at a lower spatial resolution. The time 1229 delay of about 80 s between the peak as seen in the forward and backward scanners indicates that this plume is 1230 close to the ground. Wind data from the lowest layer from the ECMWF ERA-5 reanalysis product [Copernicus 1231 Climate Change Service, 2017] implied a wind angle of 293°, which is consistent with this outflow from the 1232 urban area East of Milan. The uncertainty in the estimated NO₂ emission rate of 607 ± 67 kg/day may be 1233 increased due to the low wind speed (0.6 m/s), the complex plume shape and the small relative angle between the 1234 HALO flight track and the plume direction. 1235 NO₂ SCD a) b) 2.5



1236

Figure 18: HAIDI measurement at 8 km altitude of the Milan outflow during the flight E-EU-09: a) pixel-resolved NO₂ slant
 column densities observed by the nadir camera (marked by the red square on the map). The grey arrow indicates the direction
 of the flight. An enhancement of up to 1.5x10¹⁶ molec/cm² over the background is observed Northeast of Milan (red coloured
 circle), b) NO₂ slant column densities averaged over the whole swath for all three telescopes: forward (top) nadir (middle)

and backward (bottom). The height of the plume centre is estimated from the time difference of the maxima. Sources of background imagery: ESRI, DigitalGlobe, GeoEye, i-cubed, USDAFSA, USGS, AEX, Getmapping, Aerogrid, IGN, IGP, swisstopo, and the GIS User Community.

1244 Different ranges of δ^{13} C values in VOCs were determined and attributed to MPC sources for the first time, e.g. 1245 for C₆H₆ in the Po Valley and Rome. Atmospheric residence times of the MPC plumes measured on-board were 1246 retrieved from isotope measurements in VOC samples collected at MPC the ground sites in London, Wuppertal, 1247 Milan and Rome_and on-board HALO. The vertical distribution of . The δ^{13} C values in pentanal (C₅H₁₀O) and 1248 C₆H₆ are shown in Fig. 19,20 are colour coded according to the different areas sampled, as given in the overview 1249 map in Fig. 4. In general, the δ^{13} C values are in the expected range reported by previous studies (e.g. Rudolph et 1250 al., 2000; Goldstein and Shaw, 2003).

- The air samples taken during the EMeRGe IOP at ground stations exhibited different features in δ^{13} C values for the Southern and for the Northern European MPCs. LowerIn general, lower δ^{13} C values for C₅H₁₀O and C₆H₆, indicative of fresh emissions, were generally observed below 2000 m altitude. On average, C₅H₁₀O wasis less enriched in ¹³C in the Rome and Milan (-32.6 ‰) than in the London and Wuppertal samples (-31.4 ‰), whereas it wasis the opposite for C₆H₆, i.e., (-27.3 ‰) and (-29.0 ‰), respectively. Moreover, the δ^{13} C ground values in Italy indicated indicate more constant sources in C₅H₁₀O and C₆H₆ as in the Northern MPCs, as wasis apparent from the standard deviations of 0.8 ‰ and 0.7 ‰ in contrast to 1.2 ‰ and 3.3 ‰, respectively.
- 1258 The EMeRGe flights to the Southern MPCs in Europe covered a larger altitude range than the flights to the 1259 Northern MPCs. The upwind and downwind shuttles at different flight altitudes of the Rome MPC <u>illustrated</u> a general increase in δ^{13} C in C₅H₁₀O and C₆H₆ with increasing altitude. This implies that 1260 1261 chemically processed air was encountered during the transits over the Apennines. In comparison to $C_5H_{10}O$, the 1262 enrichment in ${}^{13}C$ with altitude in C₆H₆ wasis not very pronounced. This is consistent with the longer lifetime of 1263 C_6H_6 and a well-mixed troposphere with a variety of ground sources mixed by convection (e.g. thunderstorms) in summer. Consequently, the values for δ^{13} C in C₅H₁₀O represented represented conditions, whereas those in 1264 1265 C_6H_6 provided provide regional or LRT information. The isotopic signatures revealed reveal a second layer with 1266 rather fresh emissions in the altitude region between 2000 and 3000 m which extendedextends to 4000 m in the Southern MPCs (e.g. Rome and Po Valley). These observations wereare- consistent with the trace gases and 1267 1268 aerosol measurements.
- 1269 The location and position of the city plumes were typically well forecasted by the CAMS-global, MECO(n)
 1270 regional and by HYSPLIT dispersion simulations using urban city tracers. Figure 20 shows an example with





1284

1285

Figure 20: Vertical distribution of δ^{13} C values in C₂H₁₀O (left) and C₂H₄ (right HYSPLIT dispersion calculations of the CO city plumes were used to define the location of the outflows, which were measured along the Eastern UK coast between 10 and 12 UTC and over the European continent between 13:20 and 14:15 UTC approximately. The plumes identified using enhanced mixing ratios of selected atmospheric species, and the estimated air-mass transport times are summarised in S13 in the supplement. These plumes show mixtures of anthropogenic pollution (AP), BB and biogenic emissions (BIO). Overall, the HYSPLIT dispersion and FLEXTRA backward calculations agreed reasonably in identifying fresh emitted London plumes such as B-02 and B-04 (see Fig.13): the measured 22 and 19 ppbv CO increases over background are estimated by HYSPLIT as 25 and 22 ppby (sum of all transport times). B-05 is a good example of significant mixing with aged plumes (12-24 h) which seem to dominate in B-06 and B-08 (see detail in Fig. 20). Plume B-09 is a good example of mixing of freshly emitted plumes from BNL/Ruhr (0-6 h) and aged emissions (>24 h) of London origin.

1271 results from E-EU-08 on 26 July 2017 as the London and BNL/Ruhr MPC outflows were investigated. The



1287 **Figure 19:** Vertical distribution of δ^{13} C values in C₅H₁₀O (left column) and C₆H₆ (right column) in whole air samples taken 1288 on HALO and at the ground sites in London, Wuppertal, Milan and Rome. Data for northbound flights (top rowleft column) 1289 are colour coded for Paris MPC (black), North Sea (red), English Channel (violet), BNL/Ruhr (orange). Data for southbound 1290 flights (bottom rowright column) are colour coded for Rome MPC (blue), Po Valley MPC (cyan) and East Mediterranean (green). The coloured shadings refer to the standard deviation of δ^{13} C values in altitude bins of 250 m. Mean δ^{13} C values of 1291 1292 the respective altitude bins are represented as solid colour-coded lines. The δ^{13} C values at the lowest altitudes in each colour 1293 represent the results of air samples at the ground stations: London (red), Wuppertal (orange), Rome (blue) and Milan (cyan). 1294 Error bars in δ^{13} C are given for each sample value. Remaining data are shown in grey.



Figure 20: Detail of the MPC outflow of London (B-01 to B-09) and BNL/Ruhr (B-09 to B-12) probed with HALO along the E-EU-08 flight track. Numbering in blue corresponds with the classification in Fig. 13 ("B-0" is omitted for clarity). The position of the plumes is also indicated by the blue lines. Dispersion of CO emissions of target MPCs and the transport time of the air mass calculated by HYSPLIT are depicted in the middle panel. The last contact with the PBL (lcPBL) calculated using FLEXTRA is also shown. Elevated PMCH mixing ratios were measured for B-02, B-04 and B-05.

• MPC outflows were successfully and unambiguously identified after transport times of between 5 and 26 hours by tagging polluted air masses through ground-based releases of PFC tracers in the centre of MPCs. The aim of the PFC tracer experiments was to establish Lagrangian connections between polluted air masses in the center of selected cities and downstream measurements on-board HALO guided by HYSPLIT forecasts of the dispersion of the tracer plumes. In Fig. 20 the PMCH volume mixing ratios measured on-board during E-EU-08 are shown. For B-02, B-04 and B-05, enhanced tracer values above the 8.5 ppqv atmospheric background in Europe were clearly detected.

The downwind impact of pollution from MPCs was identified by combining information from measurements on-board in selected areas with backward and sensitivity trajectories. Figure 21 shows an example of the density distribution for forward trajectories (FT) of MPC Rome outflows. The figure highlights the typical transport pattern towards the Adriatic coast and the representativeness of the HALO shuttles at different altitudes in the Mediterranean and along the Adriatic coast during the flights E-EU-03 and E-EU-06. The flight tracks for E-EU-03 and E-EU-06 are colour-coded with the BC mass, a good tracer for urban emissions. The elevated BC mass concentrations observed in the area of an increased FT density over the Adriatic indicates the measurement of urban emissions in the statistically expectable transport pattern for the urban outflow of Rome during the month of July. A comparison of the gases remote sensing observations on-board HALO with their columnar amounts observed by ground-based measurements in the Rome area in the framework of the PANDONIA

1318 global network for air quality and atmospheric composition (https://www.pandonia-global-network.org/) is discussed in Campanelli et al. 2021 (in preparation 2021).

1319

1320 1321

1322

1323

1324

1325

1326

1327

1328

1329

1330 1331



Figure 21: Forward trajectory (FT) density plot for air masses starting in Rome (100 m a.g.l.) in the month of July from multiple years (2017 to 2020). The grey scale represents the counts of FT points in each grid cell. The flight track of E-EU-03 and E-EU-06 is colour-coded with the BC mass concentration. The FT density distribution was calculated as explained in Pöhlker et al. (2019). The FT starts at 100 m above ground level for the month of July in a multi-year period (2017 until 2020) by using the HYSPLIT package (version 4, Revision 664, October 2014) (Stein et al., 2015; Rolph et al., 2017).

• Regional transport of several European MPC outflows was successfully identified and measured: a) London over the English Channel to Central Europe, b) Po Valley either North over the Alps or in a southeasterly direction towards the Adriatic, c) Rome over the Apennines into the Adriatic and d) Madrid and Barcelona into the Western Mediterranean.

1332 The downwind impact of the MPC outflows during EMeRGe was explored in respect of the vertical and 1333 horizontal extension of the observed plumes. Information from transects and shuttles in selected areas was 1334 combined as shown in Fig. 22 for the B-01 to B-12 plumes during the E-EU-08 flight. The E-EU-08 track 1335 included a flight transect (a-b-c-d-e) at approximately 600 m altitude and a shuttle (600-1400 m) between b-c and c-d in the outflow of London from 10 UTC to 12 UTC. A second shuttle (g-h-i) at 900, 1500 and 2400 m 1336 1337 was made in the BNL outflow from 13:20 UTC approximately. Relevant changes in the HALO course and altitude are marked by coloured circles and letters in Fig. 22. Backward trajectories indicated that the air 1338 measured at around 10:30 UTC at 600 m (blue circle), 11:00 UTC (point c at 1400 m and 600 m), 11:20 UTC 1339 1340 (yellow circle) and 11:50 UTC at 600 m (pink circle) had passed over the MPC London a few hours before being 1341 probed at an altitude below 1000 m. Selected backward trajectories are shown in Fig. 22c. At these times, the 1342 measured enhancements in CO and NO_v and the NO/NO_v ratios were in reasonable agreement with the transport 1343 time predicted by HYSPLIT for the CO enhancement in the MPC London plumes in Fig. 20. For plume B-02, 1344 HYSPLIT predicted the London contribution to be a mixture of air masses transported in the previous 3 to 24 1345 hours. The air probed had up to 10 ppb of NO_y and approximately 2 ppby NO. The latter suppresses RO_2^* . OH 1346 and RO are produced but also react with NO and NO₂. These measurements confirm the predicted mixing of 1347 relatively fresh emissions with aged and more photochemically processed air masses.

1348	The vertical distribution of CO in the plume during the shuttles is depicted in the 3D diagrams in Fig. 22b. The
1349	CO measured indicates that the plume B-03 is well mixed horizontally with the plume B-06 up to 1400 m
1350	altitude. According to the backward trajectories (not shown), the plume at 11:52 UTC is transported from the
1351	Northeast coast of UK and had no recent contact with the outflow of London. This is distinguishable by the high
1352	SO2 mixing ratios measured. The plumes B-08 and B-09 measured over the continent at 900 m were predicted
1353	to have been in contact with emissions of the MPC London within the previous 24 hours (Fig.20 and Fig. 22c).
1354	From 12:50 UTC the air probed was expected to mix with recent emissions of the MPC BNL as indicated by the
1355	observed higher NO levels and enhancements in NO _y , SO ₂ and C ₆ H ₆ in Fig. 22a.
1356	The composition of the air measured during the shuttle between the way points g and h in Fig. 22a at 13:30 and
1357	13:45 UTC and the backward trajectories indicated that the outflow from the MPC BNL was sampled in a plume
1358	extending from 1000 m to 1500 m. This air mass was not detectable at 2500 m.
1359	• Distinct pollution and aerosol layering were observed over some of the investigated MPCs. Collocated
1360	ground-based remote sensing instruments improved the understanding of the evolution of the airborne observed
1361	scenarios and the attribution of the vertical distribution of pollutants probed during the shuttles.
1362	A particular case of interest was the vertical distribution of pollutants observed at the coast of Barcelona during
1363	E-EU-09. HYSPLIT CO dispersion simulations indicated that the Madrid outflow was transported over a long
1364	distance above the Iberian Peninsula to the North-Eastern coast at altitudes above 2000 m while in the lower
1365	layers the Barcelona outflow predominated, as illustrated in Fig. 23. In contrast with the air sampled at 500 m,
1366	the backward trajectories and HYSPLIT dispersion calculations indicated that the air probed from 15:15 to 15:25
1367	UTC at 1600 m had passed over MPC Barcelona within 6-12 hour before sampling. There is no indication of
1368	fresh NO emissions, and NO _y , C ₆ H ₆ and CO were significantly higher than at the lower altitude. The layering is
1369	attributed to be the result of the recirculation of emissions in the Barcelona outflow within the land-breeze
1370	regimes close to the coast. Later at this FL (green and red circles in Fig. 23), the backward trajectories and
1371	HYSPLIT estimations indicated sampling of regional emissions that had travelled along the coast from Valencia.
1372	<u>This is consistent with the observed decreases in C_6H_6, NO_y and BC. In the upper FL at 15:45 UTC, NO_y, C_6H_6</u>
1373	and CO significantly increased in air transported from Portugal (as in the 36 h backward trajectories) across the
1374	Iberian Peninsula at altitudes above 2000 m, after PBL contact with the MPC Madrid below 1000 m the evening
1375	before. According to the pollution control network of Madrid, the average CO surface concentration exceeded
1376	350 ppb on the 27 July 2017, the zonal wind direction was WSW and the average wind speeds were greater than
1377	16 km/h. The observed mixing ratio decreased when this feature at 3000 m disappeared. Re-entering and
1378	stratification of plumes having different processing along the Spanish coast has also been documented in the past
1379	(e.g. Millán et al., 1997, 2000 and references therein).





1396 Data from the closest four ground-based remote sensing stations available in the framework of EMeRGe
1397 international enhanced the interpretation of the HALO measurements. These are data of a lidar in Barcelona
1398 (BRC) and three ceilometers in Montseny (MSY), on top of the Serra del Montsec (MSA) (Titos et al., 2019).

and in Burjassot (VLC) near Valencia. Figure 24 shows the location of the stations with respect to the HALO
 flight track. The stations MSY and MSA were approached at a flight altitude of 2600 m when HALO entered the
 air space above the Iberian Peninsula. Subsequently, HALO shuttles were carried out Northeast of Valencia at
 500, 1000, 2000 and 2600 m and East of Barcelona at 500, 1600 and 3000 m.



1403 1404 1405 1406 1407

1408

1409

1410

(VLC) and Barcelona (BRC). Red lines indicate the position of the HALO shuttles.
The lofted aerosol layer observed at all ground-based remote sensing stations from above the PBL up to 4000 m altitude was also probed by HALO (see Fig. 25). The profiles of the backscatter coefficient derived at MSA, MSY, VLC and BRC on the 28 July 2017 are displayed in Fig. 26 and Fig. 27. The lofted aerosol layer in Fig. 25

corresponded with increased backscatter coefficients ranging from 0.4 to 1.9 (Mm·sr)⁻¹.

Figure 24: Detail of E-EU-F09 flight track (in green) and the ground-based stations with coordinated

remote sensing measurements in the vicinity: Montseny (MSY), Sierra del Montsec (MSA), Burjassot

MSY MSA 5000 5000 1 asl) Height (m asl) 4000 4000 0.75 0.75 Height (m 3000 3000 Ħ 0.5 0.5 2000 2000 0.25 0.25 1000 1000 0 0 0 0 9:00 6:00 9:00 12:00 15:00 18:00 6:00 12:00 15:00 18:00 Time (UTC) Time (UTC) VLC BRC 5000 5000 1 Height (m asl) 3000 0007 Height (m asl) 0.8 4000 0.8 8 0.6 0.6 3000 8 0.4 0.4 2000 0.2 0.2 1000 8 1000 0 0 0 0 6:00 6:00 9:00 12:00 15:00 18:00 9:00 12:00 15:00 18:00 Time (UTC) Time (UTC)

1411

1412 1413

1416

1413 <u>¥</u> 1414 <u>§</u> 1415 c

Figure 25: Time series of range-corrected lidar signals ground-based remote sensing measurements in MSY, MSA (both at a wavelength of 1064 nm), VLC (910 nm) and BRC (532 nm) on the 28 July 2017. Signal strengths relative to the maximum signal of the corresponding measurement are depicted. Red circles show time and altitude of the HALO overpasses used for comparison of airborne with ground-based remote sensing measurements (see Fig. 26 and Fig. 27). Red squares show further HALO overpasses.

1417 The composition of PM1 particles (i.e., with diameter up to 1 µm) was retrieved from the HALO in-situ 1418 measurements at different altitudes during the shuttles. The observed PM1 composition near Burjassot is shown 1419 in Fig. 27. Although the ceilometer measurements refer to total aerosol and the in-situ data only to PM1, both revealed two distinct aerosol layers: a) a PBL below 1000 m altitude with enhanced concentrations of sulphate 1420 and ammonium and a backscatter coefficient between 2.0 and 2.7 (Mm·sr)⁻¹, and b) a lofted aerosol layer 1421 1422 between 1500 and 3500 m altitude with higher organic, nitrate and BC mass fraction. The difference in 1423 composition is likely related to different aerosol sources. While the boundary aerosol layer had a local origin, the 1424 lofted aerosol layer was influenced by the transport of regional emissions. This is consistent with the transport of 1425 the MPC Madrid outflow as indicated in Fig. 23.



1432 sulphate and organic aerosol are between the values of those of the PBL and of the lofted aerosol layer above.



1450 A more robust indicator for particles from BB is BC. BC particles are formed in processes of incomplete 1451 combustion, and therefore are an important component of both BB and urban aerosol particles (Bond et al., 1452 2013). The microphysical properties of BC give insights into the combustion sources and atmospheric ageing 1453 time of the pollution plumes (Liu, 2014, Laborde, 2012, Holanda et al., in preparation 2021). Figure 2821 shows 1454 an example of average BC mass size distributions for different plumes encountered during the E-EU-06 flight. A 1455 complex mixing of different open-(anthropogenic, BB sources with lightly aged BB smoke from fires in Croatia 1456 was observed. Grassland, and fires in Italy mostly from mixed forests and savannahs were the dominant 1457 combustion fuel.mixture). The plumes were classified according to the VOC observations (see S12). This 1458 complex mix of biomass burning (BB, core diameter (Dc) = 200 nm) BC sources, got occasionally mixed with 1459 anthropogenic emissions (BB+AP, Dc = 210 nm). Rather pure anthropogenic urban haze (AP) with significantly smaller as described in I) in Sect. 4. Larger BC cores were found in pure BB plumes and mixed BB and AP 1460 1461 plumes, with mean modal diameter ($D_c = 170$ nm) was additionally measured. The resulting sizes agree with 1462 literature) of 200 and 210 nm, respectively. Smaller BC cores, with mass size distribution peaking at $D_{a} = 170$ 1463 were found in urban pollution, as a result of the different fuel burnt and combustion conditions. These values obtained during EMeRGe are consistent with previous aircraft observations-for urban haze and BB smoke 1464 1465 (e.g. plumes (Schwarz et al., 2008; Laborde et al., 2013; Liu et al., 2020; Holanda et al. 2020).). During E-EU-06, the average total BC mass concentration was also substantially higher in relatively pure BB and mixed-BB 1466 smoke and in the mixed conditions with urban haze (BB, $(0.61 \pm 0.12 \ \mu g \ m^{-3})$ and BB+AP, $0.81 \pm 0.35 \ \mu g \ m^{-3}$, 1467 1468 respectively) than in urban pollution (<u>AP</u>, $0.35 \pm 0.15 \ \mu g \ m^{-3}$).



1470 | Figure 2821: Mean mass size distribution of black carbon particles measured in anthropogenic pollution (AP, black), BB (light red), pollution from anthropogenic/ BB mix (AP & BB, dark red) during E-EU-06 on 20 July 2017. Dc: refractive black carbon core diameter. Lognormal fits were applied to the mean size distributions for 100 < Dc < 300 nm.

1474	Mineral dust events contributed significantly to some of the plumes measured over Europe during the
1475	EMeRGe IOP. Mineral dust was identified in the aerosol size distribution and the optical properties of air
1476	masses probed in Southern Europe above the PBL. An example of the impact of dust on the aerosol size

1477 distributions observed close to the western coast of Italy is illustrated in Fig. 29.4.2 Identification and 1478 classification of MPC outflows: London

The flight E EU 08 on 26 July 2017 has been selected to illustrate the procedure for the identification and elassification of air mass origin and the different source contributions to the plumes. As briefly described in Sect. the E EU 08 investigated the London and BNL/Ruhr MPC outflows. HYSPLIT dispersion calculations of the CO city plumes were used to define the location of the outflows, which were measured along the Eastern UK coast between 10 and 12 UTC and over the European continent between 13:20 and 14:15 UTC approximately. Cloudy and rainy conditions prevailed throughout the flight reduced flight visibility and limited further tracing of the BNL/Ruhr outflow over Germany in the afternoon. However, the PMCH was observed from the two releases showing the success of this technique and the adequacy of the description of the transport in HYSPLIT.

1487 4.2.1 Identification of pollution plumes

Figure 22 shows the time series of $C_{6}H_{6}$ and $CH_{3}CN$, their enhancements colour coded on the altitude and the identified plumes along the flight by using the time series of CO and NO_y, as described in I) in Sect. 4. Figure 23 summarises the result of applying the tagging tools II) and III) to the E EU 08. Overall, the HYSPLIT dispersion and FLEXTRA backward calculations agree reasonably in identifying fresh emitted London plumes such as B-02 and B 04: the measured 22 and 19 ppbv CO increases over background are estimated by HYSPLIT as 25 and 22 ppbv (sum of all transport times). B 05 is a good example of significant mixing with aged plumes (12-24 h) which seem to dominate in B-06 and B-08 (see detail in Fig. 23). Plume B 09 is a good example of mixing of freshly emitted plumes from BNL/Ruhr (0 6 h) and aged emissions (>24 h) of London origin. The PFC tracer measured on board is also depicted in Fig. 23. For B 02, B 04 and B 05, enhanced PMCH volume mixing ratios above the 8.5 ppqv atmospheric background in Europe were clearly detected.



 $U/(U^2+V^2)$, 1 is east wind, +1 is west wind, values around zero have North or South components.-South components are marked with dark green colour. Altitude is colour coded in light green during C_5H_8 enhancements, in light-red during C_4H_6 enhancements and in dark red during both, CH_2CN and C_6H_6 enhancements. Additionally, blue colour-coded blank measurements of CH_2CN , C_6H_6 and C_5H_8 are given. Final numbering of structures and plumes according to concentration enhancements are shown for CO. Colour coding indicates CH_2CN enhancements (light red), C_6H_6 enhancements (black), and both, CH_3CN and C_6H_6 enhancements (dark red).



Figure 23: Detail of the MPC outflow of London (B-01 to B-09) and BNL/Ruhr (B-09 to B-12) probed with HALO along the E EU 08 flight track. Numbering in blue corresponds with the classification in Fig. 22 (B is omitted for simplicity). The position of the plumes is also indicated by the blue lines. Dispersion of CO emissions of target MPCs and the transport time of the air mass calculated by HYSPLIT are depicted. The last contact with the PBL (lcPBL) calculated using FLEXTRA is also shown. Elevated PMCH mixing ratios were measured for B-02, B-04 and B-05.

The plumes identified using I), i.e., enhanced concentrations of mixing ratios of selected atmospheric species,
 and the MPC assigned outflow with the estimated air mass transport times are summarised in Table 5. These
 plumes show mixtures of anthropogenic pollution (AP), BB and biogenic emissions (BIO).

 Table 5: Synopsis of identified structures (A and B) and plumes with anthropogenic (AP), biomass burning (BB) and biogenic signatures (BIO), MPC assignments and estimated transport times (Ttime) based on HYSPLIT and FLEXTRA for E-EU-08.

Notation	begin [UTC]	end [UTC]	signature	MPC origin	Ttime [h]
E EU 08 0 01	07:47:34	07:57:40	BB, BIO		
E EU 08 A 00	08:32:45	09:19:00			
E EU 08 A 01	08:32:45	08:42:00	BB		
E-EU-08-A-02	08:46:00	08:54:00	BB		
E EU 08 A 03	09:14:00	09:19:00	AP, BB		
E EU 08 B 00	09:41:25	13:56:45			
E EU 08 B 01	09:41:25	10:17:00	AP, BIO	London	0-3
E EU 08 B 02	10:17:00	10:39:30	AP, BIO	London	03
E EU 08 B 03	10:39:30	11:10:00	AP, BIO	London	6-24
E EU 08 B 04	11:14:10	11:25:35	AP, BIO	London	3-6
E EU 08 B 05	11:25:35	11:45:00	AP, BIO	London	3-6
E EU 08 B 06	11:45:00	11:53:00	AP	London	12-24
E-EU-08-B-07	11:53:00	12:05:50	AP		
E EU 08 B 08	12:05:50	12:42:45	AP	London	12-24
E EU 08 B 09	12:42:45	13:02:00	AP, BIO	London/BNL/Ruhr	12-48/0-6
E EU 08 B 10	13:06:00	13:14:00	AP, BIO	BNL/Ruhr	0-12
E EU 08 B 11	13:14:00	13:38:15	AP, BIO	BNL/Ruhr	0-3
E EU 08 B 12	13:38:15	13:56:45	AP, BIO	BNL/Ruhr	03

4.2.2 Characterisation of the MPC London outflow

The vertical and horizontal extension of the observed outflows during EMeRGe is investigated by combining the information from transects and shuttles in selected areas. Figure 24 shows, as an example, the CO, O₃, SO₂, RO₂*, NO_y, NO, C₆H₆ and BC observations made for the B 01 to B 12 plumes during the E EU 08 flight. The E EU 08 track included a flight transect (a b c d e) at approximately 600 m altitude and a shuttle (600 1400 m) between b-c and c d in the outflow of London from 10 UTC to 12 UTC. A second shuttle (g-h-i) at 900, 1500 and 2400 m was made in the BNL outflow from 13:20 UTC approximately. Relevant changes in the HALO course and altitude are marked by coloured circles and letters in Fig. 24.

Backward trajectories indicate that the air measured at around 10:30 UTC at 600 m (blue circle), 11:00 UTC (point c at 1400 m and 600 m), 11:20 UTC (vellow circle) and 11:50 UTC at 600 m (pink circle) had passed over the MPC London a few hours before being probed at an altitude below 1000 m. Selected backward trajectories are shown in Fig. 24c. At these times, the measured enhancements in CO and NO₂ and the NO/NO₂ ratios are in reasonable agreement with the transport time predicted by HYSPLIT for the CO enhancement in the MPC London plumes in Fig. 23. For plume B 02, HYSPLIT predicts-the London contribution to be a mixture of air masses transported in the previous 3 to 24 hours. The air probed had up to 10 ppb of NO₂ and approximately 2 ppby NO. The latter suppresses RO[±]. OH and RO are produced but also react with NO and NO₂. These measurements confirm the predicted mixing of relatively fresh emissions with aged and more photochemically processed air masses. The vertical distribution of CO in the plume during the shuttles is depicted in the 3D diagrams in Fig. 24b. The CO measured indicates that the plume B 03 is well mixed horizontally with the plume B-06 up to 1400 m altitude. According to the backward trajectories (not shown), the plume at 11:52 UTC is
- 1543 transported from the Northeast coast of UK and had no recent contact with the outflow of London. This is
- 1544 distinguishable by the significantly higher SO₂ mixing ratios measured.
- 1545 The plumes B 08 and B 09 measured over the continent at 900 m are predicted to have been in contact with
- 1546 emissions of the MPC London within the previous 24 hours (Fig.23 and Fig. 24c). From 12:50 UTC the air
- 1547 probed is expected to mix with recent emissions of the MPC BNL as indicated by the observed higher NO levels
- 1548 and enhancements in NOy, SO₂ and C₆H₆ in Fig. 24a-
- 1549 The composition of the air measured during the shuttle between the way points g and h in Fig. 24a at 13:30 and
- 1550 13:45 UTC and the backward trajectories indicate that the outflow from the MPC BNL was sampled in a plume
- 1551 extending from 1000 m to 1500 m. This air mass was not detectable at 2500 m.



1563 08. As stated in 4.1, lower The concentration of particles with a diameter below 250 nm was analysed by 1564 the Differential Mobility Analyzer (DMA) in 6 steps of 30 s duration, resulting in a period of 3 minutes 1565 for each integrated measurement. The evaluated DMA data were then combined with the data from an 1566 Optical Particle Counter (OPC) for particles in the range from 0.25 to 3 µm. The first two sequences in 1567 Fig. 29 are taken at 2900 m and the third at 1300 m altitude during E-EU-03. The third period and lowest 1568 in altitude had the smallest total number concentration with a clear enhancement of the particles above 1569 600 nm. According to FLEXTRA, HALO flew approximately 800 m above the PBL at the time of 1570 sampling. The increase in the coarse mode particles above the PBL implies mineral dust rather than sea 1571 salt. According to backward trajectories, the air mass probed had recent contact at altitudes below 1000 m 1572 with the dust plumes over the Mediterranean near Sardinia. In fact, both satellite- and ground-based 1573 observations indicated a Saharan dust event affecting the Central Mediterranean air masses measured 1574 during E-EU-03 on 11 July 2017. (see Fig.32 and the discussion below).



- 1577 Figure 29: Example of the effect of dust plumes on the aerosol concentration during E-EU-03 on the 11 July 2017. a) 1578 Particle size distribution for 3 selected time periods (right) and position of the sample points in the flight track (left). The 1579 error bars on the y-axis are the standard deviations of the mean measured concentrations. The error bars in x-direction 1580 indicate the 16th and 84th percentile of the median diameters of the sensitivities of each size channel, b) 48h backward 1581 trajectories for the three periods selected. The red stars indicate the position of the MPCs of interest.
- 1582 The presence of mineral dust on 11 July 2017 is also confirmed by the continuous aerosol profile measurements 1583 made over Rome by the automated lidar-ceilometer (ALC) .HALO overpassed the Rome area around midday. 1584 Figure 30 shows a lofted aerosol layer with increased depolarization indicative of the non-spherical mineral particles, at an altitude between 1000 and 2000 m from the morning. It then vertically mixed with local particles 1585 lifted by the PBL dynamics in the middle of the day, at the time of the DMA measurement. This indicates that 1586 1587 HALO flew above a dust layer during the first two time-periods of the DMA measurement, thus probing rather 1588 low concentrations of large particles. Subsequently, in the time-period 3, HALO dived into the dust layer and 1589 this explains the increase of particles larger than 600 nm in the DMA measurements. Additionally to the coarse 1590 mineral particles, aerosol properties observed over Rome both on board the Sky Arrow aircraft and at the 1591 ground provide evidence for an important role of fine particle photo-nucleation in the MPC Rome, favoured by 1592 high radiation and temperatures (Campanelli et al., 2021; Barnaba et al., 2021 in preparation).







Figure 30: Aerosol profile measurements performed in Rome (Italy) on 11 July 2017 by the Automated Lidar-Ceilometer network (ALICENET). Aerosol backscatter coefficient (m⁻¹ sr⁻¹) at 1064 nm (top), and aerosol depolarization in % (bottom). 1597 Transport of BB emissions from fires and mineral dust events were identified by combining HALO

1598 observations with remote sensing satellite retrievals 1599BB emission from fires was e.g. probed during the E-EU-07 flight downwind of Marseille. The plume transport1600eastwards from near Marseille is well-captured by SEVIRI with AOT values around 0.25 at 0.55 μ m in the1601afternoon, as shown in Fig. 31. This plume was probed by HALO in-situ measurements at around 11:30 and160216:30 UTC. The BC mass concentrations depicted in the figure agree with the satellite data. The highest BC was1603measured at roughly 2000 m and exceeded 7 μ g m⁻³. In the PBL, measured BC mass concentrations were as high1604as 1 μ g m⁻³. The stratification of pollution plumes above the PBL is a commonly observed feature for BB1605emissions (Holanda et al., 2020).



Figure 31: (a - c) Aerosol optical thickness at 0.55 μ m as retrieved from SEVIRI from 05:00 to 17:00 UTC on 24 July 2017. (d) E-EU-07 flight track, colour-coded with BC mass concentration (M_{BC}). For a better contrast, the scale for M_{BC} ranges from 0.1 to 1.5 μ g m⁻³. Grey colour on the flight track indicates values below 0.1 μ g m⁻³. The mass concentration reached values up to 7 μ g m⁻³ at the French coast.

A further example is the transport of the Saharan dust event affecting the air masses measured during E-EU-03
 on 11 July 2017 as explained in Fig.29. Figure 32 shows the MODIS satellite RGB image at 10:30 UTC and the
 corresponding dust-related elevated AOT at 0.55 μm as retrieved from SEVIRI from 09:00 to 13:00 UTC.



1620

1621 1622 **Figure 32:** (a-c) Aerosol optical thickness at 0.55 µm as retrieved from SEVIRI from 05:00 to 17:00 UTC on 11 July 2017, (d) MODIS RGB composite figure showing corrected reflectance at 10:30 UTC (https://worldview.earthdata.nasa.gov/). The MODIS RGB composite is created combining red, green and blue bands into one picture. White areas are clouds. The E-EU-03 flight track (in red) is superimposed on (d).

4.5 Photochemical processing of polluted air masses during transport

• Photochemical processing of the MPC emissions during transport was substantial during EMeRGe as inferred from airborne observations of primary and secondary pollutants and the ratios between species having different chemical lifetime:

a) The NO to NO_y ratio provided information about the reactivity of the air mass but was not a reliable
 chemical clock due to the complex and rapid chemistry involved in the air masses investigated. Depending on
 the chemical and physical conditions, the lifetime of NO versus the formation of other reactive nitrogen
 compounds was of the order of a few hours or less. Internal transformation processes within the family of total
 reactive nitrogen NO_y do not alter their integrated concentration. However, the lifetime of NO_y, which varies
 between hours and days, is also controlled by loss processes such as washout and aerosol formation.

1629 The NO_v to CO ratio was generally significantly higher for the processed polluted plumes than for the 1630 background air masses. For instance, during E-EU-08 the NO_v to CO ratio was of the order of 0.01 to 0.02 in the 1631 air sampled outside the outflow of London and increased up to 0.1 in the London outflow plumes, as the air mass 1632 was processed and mixed. This ratio is usually used to study ageing of an air mass with respect to ozone and 1633 nitrogen chemistry (e.g. Stohl et al., 2002). The CO lifetime varies between several weeks and months (e.g. Emmons et al., 2010) and the NO_v/CO ratio is expected to decline to background values within a few days, 1634 1635 depending on the distance from the source as well as on the chemical and physical properties of the air mass. 1636 The ratio between **VOCs** with comparable emission sources but significantly different chemical lifetimes

1637 such as C_7H_8/C_6H_6 was a good indicator for the presence of freshly or already processed anthropogenic 1638 emissions in the probed air within EMeRGe. This ratio is often used as a chemical clock to study emissions from 1639 gasoline-powered engines used in traffic and industry (Gelencsér et al., 1997; Shaw et al., 2015; Warneke et al., 1640 2001). The atmospheric lifetime of these aromatic hydrocarbons, i.e., 1.9 and 9.4 days, respectively (Garzón et 1641al., 2015), is assumed to be controlled only by the reaction with OH radicals (Atkinson, 2000). Provided that the1642emission rates are known, the C_7H_8/C_6H_6 ratio is expected to decrease with increasing distance to the pollution1643source and can be used to estimate the photochemical age of the sampled air (Winkler et al., 2002; Warneke et1644al., 2007). However, the complex plume mixing before sampling and potential variations in the emission ratios1645of distinct VOC sources (e.g. Barletta et al., 2005) limited the use and feasibility of this chemical clock for the1646determination of the transport time of specific outflows in EMeRGe.

1647 d) The combination of C7H8/C6H6 and NOv/CO ratios with the simultaneous observations of CO and 1648 organic ions in aerosol particles enabled the discrimination of dilution and processing in the plumes. Figure 33 1649 shows an example of photochemical processing of the gas and the aerosol phases in ageing London plumes as 1650 measured by the C-ToF-AMS during E-EU-08. Aerosol mass spectrometer data using organic ions containing 1651 oxygen, e.g. CO_2^+ (m/z 44) and $C_2H_3O^+$ (m/z 43), were used to assess photochemical oxidation. Observations 1652 from laboratory and field studies indicate that during photochemical processing the ion signal of m/z 43 1653 decreases while that of m/z 44 increases (Ng et al., 2010; Lambe et al., 2011). This metric is used to infer the 1654 degree of photochemical processing of organic aerosol in the atmosphere (e.g., Ng et al., 2011; Schroder et al., 1655 2018; de Sa et al., 2018). The data in Fig. 33 are plotted in f44-f43 space, where f denotes the ratio of the 1656 respective ion to the total organic ion signal. In these metric, atmospheric processing moves the data points towards the upper left corner of the triangle indicated by the dotted lines (Ng et al., 2010). Since photo-oxidation 1657 1658 of fresh plumes is fast and mixing of aged plumes with the background occurs, the use of aerosol composition to 1659 assess photochemical processing requires complementary information from other measurements to be reliable. 1660 This is achieved by using simultaneous measurements of CO to indicate dilution, while inferring atmospheric 1661 processing from the C₇H₈/C₆H₆ and NO_v/CO ratios. Lower CO concentrations due to plume dilution along 1662 transport correspond to higher photochemical processing in the upper part of the triangle. As NO_v has a shorter 1663 lifetime than CO, the NO_v/CO ratio indicates that the processing is taking place in addition to dilution. 1664 Therefore, lower NO_V/CO and C_7H_8/C_6H_6 ratios in the upper part of the triangle indicate aged and processed air. 1665 In the case shown, the FLEXTRA backward trajectories revealed that the air masses identified as "background" 1666 were transported above the PBL and had no recent contact to the MPC London. The anthropogenically 1667 influenced air masses were a mixture of recent emissions and photochemically processed London outflow as 1668 mentioned in 4.3 (see also Fig. 36).





Figure 33: a) Scatter plots of C-ToF-AMS signal fractions at m/z 44 (f44) and m/z 43 (f43) of the London plume measured during the E-EU-08 on 26 July 2017 between 10:20 and 12:57 UTC. In this metric, the degree of photochemical processing increases to the upper left corner of the triangle which encompasses the range of typical atmospheric observations. The colour code indicates dilution (CO) and processing of the gas phase (NO_x to CO and C₇H₈ to C₆H₆ ratios). The right panel shows the assignment to unpolluted background air and air masses of anthropogenic polluted origin as introduced in Sect. 4.2. b) Spatial distribution of the background and anthropogenic polluted air masses identified in a). The flight altitudes are indicated in the graphs.

Photochemical processing of aerosol was evident during the transport of MPC plumes. Chemical processing was fast under European summer conditions and modified both the chemical properties and the partitioning between gas and particle phase in the air masses over Europe. The aerosol composition and mass loadings were to a large degree determined by the atmospheric dynamics, i.e. mass concentrations in the PBL were generally higher than above, and most of the MPC plumes were found to reside in the PBL. However, anthropogenically influenced air masses above the PBL were found to also contain higher aerosol mass concentrations than air masses not influenced by anthropogenic emissions. Plume air contained less oxygenated organic aerosol, but the transition to background air conditions was smooth, indicating that the aerosol oxidation was faster than the decay of benzene which was used for the plume tagging.

The photochemical activity as indicated by the presence of free radicals varied widely in the plumes. The $\frac{RO_2^*}{RO_2^*}$ mixing ratios observed in EMeRGe are shown in Fig. 34. The RO_2^* measured is the sum of $HO_2 + \sum RO_2$, R being an organic chain which produces NO₂ in its reaction with NO. Mixing ratios up to 120 pptv RO₂^{*} were measured in the air masses probed. Provided that insolation conditions (i.e. actinic fluxes) and the amount of precursors are similar, peroxy radicals are expected to be produced as long as plumes mix at any altitude. Generally, higher RO_2^* were measured below 45°N and 3000 m. This was in part due to the higher insolation and temperatures prevailing during the flights over the Mediterranean area, which accelerated photooxidation and the production of RO_2^* . Rates of photochemical production and loss of HO₂ and RO₂ were estimated by using airborne measurements and photostationary steady state calculations. In particular the measured photolysis frequencies are important to quantify the primary production of radicals to elucidate the radical budget based on the measured RO_2^* concentrations. Overall, measured and estimated radical concentrations are in good agreement (George et al., 2021, in preparation). Up to 4000 m, O₃ photolysis was found to be the primary radical source (> 40 %) followed by HCHO photolysis in the air masses probed. HONO and HNO₃ formation and heterogeneous losses on the aerosol surface dominated the peroxy radical losses in the polluted plumes encountered. The O_3 production rates calculated from the RO_3^* measured on-board are consistent with the values reported in urban pollution for NO <1 ppbv (e.g. Tan et al, 2017; Whalley et al, 2018, 2021).





The secondary photochemical formation of formic acid (HCOOH) was observed to be the main source of HCOOH in Europe in pollution plumes of major cities aged 24 to 48 hours.

Figure 35 shows HCOOH enhancements above ambient background relative to CO enhancements in different MPC plumes as a function of plume age. Here, Δ HCOOH and Δ CO are determined from the measurements, and the plume age from HYSPLIT simulations considering CO emissions from EDGAR and the dispersion of the plumes during transport. CO is used as an indicator of the strength of emissions from combustion in the individual MPC plumes and as tracer for the dilution of the plumes for the meteorological conditions during the measurements. Although HCOOH has primary sources, i.e., the emissions by fossil fuel combustion and BB, the secondary formation from gas-phase and aqueous photochemistry has been suggested to be dominant in the troposphere (Paulot et al., 2011). The Δ HCOOH to Δ CO ratios in Fig. 35 increase significantly with plume age indicating secondary formation of HCOOH to be the main source in the MPC plumes, mainly due to oxidation of 1716 C_5H_8 in the plume.



1717

1718 Figure 35: Observed enhancements of formic acid (AHCOOH) in MPC plumes relative to observed CO enhancements 1719 (ΔCO) as a function of plume age from HYSPLIT simulations. The corresponding city-plume is indicated next to the ratios.

- 1720 Chemical ageing of MPC plumes was assessed from the isotope measurements in VOC samples collected at 1721 MPC ground sites and on-board HALO. Figure 36 shows an example of the measured δ^{13} C values of C₅H₁₀O and 1722 C₆H₆ observed during the flight E-EU-08. Low carbon isotope ratios indicate fresh emissions, whereas higher 1723 values indicate an enrichment of the compound in ¹³C, which is linked to chemical ageing.
- 1724 In Fig. 25, the measured δ^{13} C values of $C_5H_{10}O$ and C_6H_6 are shown as examples. The identified London outflow
- 1725 | <u>in Sect.4.3</u> is also evident in the carbon isotope ratios obtained from HALO samples taken between 10 and 11
- 1726 UTC. The latter remain in the range of the representative source values from whole air samples collected at the
- 1727 ground station in London. The higher δ^{13} C values observed between 11:10 and 12:00 UTC indicate chemically-
- 1728 processed London outflow air.
- 1729 Later in the flight, the δ^{13} C values measured over the BNL/Ruhr area are in the range of the source values in air
- 1730 samples collected in Wuppertal. The range in δ^{13} C values of ± 1.5 % in C₅H₁₀O (± 3.5 % in C₆H₆) implies a
- 1731 mixture of slightly aged air and rather fresh emissions from the Ruhr area.





Figure <u>3625</u>: δ^{13} C values in C₅H₁₀O (top panel) and C₆H₆ (bottom panel) in whole air samples gathered with the whole air sampler MIRAH on the HALO aircraft (black) during E-EU-08 as well as on the ground sites in London (red) and Wuppertal (orange). The HALO flight altitude is given in grey on the top panel. Background shadings indicate different measurement regions during the flight according to Fig. 4: Paris (grey), South of London and North Sea region (red), BNL/Ruhr (orange).

Pollution plumes of the London MPC outflow were also assigned during E EU 05. These were measured after
 transport over the English Channel and to the European continent. Similar to the study of Ashworth et al. (2020),
 the processing of the plumes from the emissions probed by the FAAM aircraft in the circuits around London will
 be addressed in separate publications. Observations of the released PFC tracer in London improved the definition
 of the plume in the area of measurement.

745 4.3 Specific case studies of MPC outflows

746 In addition to the plume from London, other MPC outflows were identified and analysed during the EMeRGe
 747 IOP in Europe by combining tagging and observational tools. Two representative case studies are briefly
 748 presented in the following. The corresponding detailed analysis is subject of separate publications.

1749 4.3.1 MPC Po Valley and Rome

1750 Shuttles at different altitudes upwind of Rome in the Mediterranean and along the Adriatic coast during the
1751 flights E EU 03 and E EU 06 provided information about the vertical distribution of trace gases at different
1752 distances from the sources of the MPC Po Valley and MPC Rome.
1753 As for the MPC London case in Sect. 4.2., backward and sensitivity trajectories support the identification of
1754 plumes downwind from these MPCs. The density distribution for forward trajectories (FT) of MPC Rome

outflows in Fig. 26 highlights the typical transport pattern towards the Adriatic coast and the representativeness of the HALO measurements. The flight tracks for E EU 03 and E EU 06 are colour coded with the BC mass, showing a good agreement between the four year FT analysis and the actual in situ measurements. These results also strengthen the assumption of the HALO measurements being representative for the transport of air masses from the MPC Rome. The FT density distribution was calculated as explained in Pöhlker et al., (2019). The FT starts at 100 m above ground level for the month of July in a multi-year period (2017 until 2020) by using the HYSPLIT package (version 4, Revision 664, October 2014) (Stein et al., 2015; Rolph et al., 2017). For the Rome MPC, the airborne measurements at low altitudes made by the Sky Arrow research aircraft agree

1763 reasonably well with the columnar amounts of gases observed by the PANDONIA global network for air quality
 1764 and atmospheric composition (https://www.pandonia global network.org/) and the remote sensing observations
 1765 on board HALO. These data support the determination of the geographical extension and location of the Rome
 1766 outflow (see Barnaba et al., Campanelli et al., in preparation 2021).



The MPC Po Valley has surface emissions from the urban agglomeration over a relatively large area. It is a good example of a patchy and complex outflow that has largely been investigated as pollution hot spot in Europe. Several studies show the importance of the pollution transport from this area to the surrounding regions (e.g. Diémoz et al., 2019a, 2019b) and the complexity of chemical and dynamical processes within the Po Valley mixing layer (e.g. Curci et al., 2015). The Alps and Apennines on the Italian Peninsula lead to the transport of the Po Valley outflow southwards along the Italian Adriatic coast which is the geographic opening of the Po Valley (Finardi et al., 2014). In a dedicated study, the in situ and remote instruments at ground based sites and airborne measurements from two aircrafts are combined to examine in detail the transport of pollutants during the EMeRGe IOP for the case Po Valley (Andrés Hernández et al., in preparation 2021).

1781 instruments on board enabled the identification of plumes as illustrated in Fig. 27 by using HAIDI measurements

Figure 26: Forward trajectory (FT) density plot for air masses starting in Rome (100 m a.g.l.) in the month of July from multiple years (2017 to 2020). The grey scale represents the counts of FT points in each grid cell. The flight track of E EU 03 and E EU 06 is colour coded with the BC mass concentration.





Figure 27: HAIDI measurement at 8 km altitude of the Milan outflow during the flight E EU-09: a) pixel-resolved NO2 slant column densities observed by the nadir camera (marked by the red square on the map). An enhancement of up to 1.5x10¹⁶ molec/em² over the background is observed Northeast of Milan (red coloured circle), b) NO₂ slant column densities averaged over the whole swath for all three telescopes: forward (top) nadir (middle) and backward (bottom). The height of the plume centre is estimated from the time difference of the maxima. Model

4.3.2 MPC Madrid and Barcelona

The vertical distribution of pollutants observed at the coast of Barcelona during E EU 09 is a particular case of interest for the study of vertical layering of pollution. HYSPLIT CO dispersion simulations of EMeRGe observations indicate that the Madrid outflow was transported over a long distance above the Iberian Peninsula to the North Eastern coast at altitudes above 2000 m while in the lower layers the Barcelona outflow predominated, as illustrated in Fig. 28.

In contrast with the air sampled at 500 m, the backward trajectories and HYSPLIT dispersion calculations indicate that the air probed from 15:15 to 15:25 UTC at 1600 m had passed over MPC Barcelona within 6 12 hour before sampling. There is no indication of fresh NO emissions, and NO_y, C_0H_0 and CO are significantly higher than at the lower altitude. The layering is attributed to be the result of the recirculation of emissions in the Barcelona outflow within the land breeze regimes close to the coast. Later at this FL (green and red circles in Fig. 28), the backward trajectories and HYSPLIT estimations indicate sampling of regional emissions that had travelled along the coast from Valencia. This is consistent with the observed decreases in C_0H_0 , NO_y and BC. In the upper FL at 15:45 UTC, NO_y , C_0H_0 and CO significantly increase in air transported from Portugal (as in the 36 h backward trajectories) across the Iberian Peninsula at altitudes above 2000 m, after PBL contact with the MPC Madrid below 1000 m the evening before. According to the pollution control network of Madrid, the average CO surface concentration exceeded 350 ppb on the 27 July 2017, the zonal wind direction was WSW and the average wind speeds were greater than 16 km/h. The observed mixing ratio decreases when this feature at 3000 m disappears. Re entering and stratification of plumes having different processing along the Spanish coast has also been documented in the past (e.g. Millán et al., 1997, 2000 and references therein).





Barcelona (BRC) and three ceilometers in Montseny (MSY), on top of the Serra del Montsee (MSA) (Titos et al., 2019) and in Burjassot (VLC) near Valencia. Figure 29-shows the location of the stations with respect to the HALO flight track. The stations MSY and MSA were approached at a flight altitude of 2600 m when HALO entered the air space above the Iberian Peninsula. Subsequently, HALO shuttles were carried out Northeast of Valencia at 500, 1000, 2000 and 2600 m-as well as East of Barcelona at 500, 1600 and 3000 m, as presented in Fig. 28.



Figure 29+ Detail of E EU F09 flight track (in green) and the ground based stations with ecordinated remote sensing measurements in the vicinity: Montseny (MSY), Sierra del Montsee (MSA), Burjassot (VLC) and Barcelona (BRC). Red lines indicate the position of the HALO shuttles.

1842 A lofted aerosol layer from above the PBL up to 4000 m altitude was observed at all ground based remote



Figure 30: Time series of range-corrected lidar signals ground-based remote sensing measurements in MSY, MSA (both at a wavelength of 1064 nm), VLC (910 nm) and BRC (532 nm) on the 28 July 2017. Signal strengths relative to the maximum signal of the corresponding measurement are depicted. Red circles show time and altitude of the HALO overpasses used for comparison of airborne with ground-based remote sensing measurements (see Fig. 31 and Fig. 32). Red squares show further HALO overpasses.

1850	The profiles of the backscatter coefficient derived at MSA, MSY, VLC and BRC on the 28 July 2017 are
1851	displayed in Fig. 31 and Fig. 32. These measurements illustrate the lofted aerosol layer shown in Fig. 30 with
1852	increased backscatter coefficients ranging from 0.4 to 1.9 (Mm·sr) ⁴ . The composition of PM1 particles (i.e.,
1853	with diameter up to 1 micron) was retrieved from the HALO in situ measurements at different altitudes during
1854	the shuttles. The observed PM1 composition near Burjassot is shown in Fig. 32. Although the ceilometer
1855	measurements refer to total aerosol and the in situ data only to PM1, both reveal two distinct aerosol layers: a) a
1856	PBL below 1000 m altitude with a backscatter coefficient between 2.0 and 2.7 (Mm·sr) ⁴ and enhanced
1857	concentrations of sulphate and ammonium, and b) a lofted aerosol layer between 1500 and 3500 m altitude with
1858	higher organic, nitrate and BC mass fraction. The difference in composition is likely related to different aerosol
1859	sourcesWhile the boundary aerosol layer has a local origin, the lofted aerosol layer is influenced by the
1860	transport of regional emissions. This is consistent with the transport of the MPC Madrid outflow as indicated in
1861	Fig. 28.



Figure 31+ Profiles of the backseatter coefficient derived at 1064 nm in MSA and MSY for the 28 July 2017 from 12:50 to 13:20 UTC. The grey shadings indicate the height of the ceilometers.

 PBL below 900 m and a lofted acrosol layer above 2000 m. In addition, a third acrosol layer evolved be 1000 and 1800 m altitude with a backscatter coefficient up to 1.5 (Mm sr)⁺. The mass fractions of ammediate acrosol layer evolved be 	865	Similarly, the lidar and in situ measurements close to Barcelona reveal-a different acrosol-composition of the
1000 and 1800 m altitude with a backscatter coefficient up to 1.5 (Mm sr) ⁺ . The mass fractions of ammo	366	PBL below 900 m and a lofted aerosol layer above 2000 m. In addition, a third aerosol layer evolved between
	867	1000 and 1800 m altitude with a backscatter coefficient up to 1.5 (Mm sr) ⁺⁺ . The mass fractions of ammonium,
368 sulphate and organic acrosol are between the values of those of the PBL and of the lofted acrosol layer abo	868	sulphate and organic acrosol are between the values of those of the PBL and of the lofted acrosol layer above.



1882 BB emission from fires was e.g. probed during the E EU 07 flight downwind of Marseille. The plume transport 1883 eastwards from near Marseille is well-captured by SEVIRI with AOT values around 0.25 at 0.55 um in 1884 afternoon 26. This plume was probed by HALO in Fig around 11.20 1885 16:30 UTC. example of the agreement between remote sensing satellite retrievals and HALO Λc an 1886 ohs ervations, BC concentrations are also depicted in the figure. The highest uahlu 7 ug m⁻³. In the PBL 1887 manurad RC mass concentration 2000 m and overeded m⁻³-The 1888 stratification of pollution plumes above the PBL is a typical feature for BB emissions (Holanda et al., 2020).

1889



Figure 33: (a – c) Acrosol optical thickness at 0.55 μ m as retrieved from SEVIRI from 05:00 to 17:00 UTC on 24 July 2017. (d) E-EU-07 flight track, colour-coded with BC mass concentration (M_{BC}). For a better contrast, the scale for M_{BC}-ranges from 0.1 to 1.5 μ g m². Grey colour on the flight track indicates values below 0.1 μ g m². The mass concentration reached values up to 7 μ g m² at the French coast.

(1.1. DD

.

E ELLOZ

95	$\frac{1}{1}$ which is the second
96	shown). This distinct peak concentration strongly influences the local GHG distribution (Klausner, 2020),
97	although the contribution of BB emissions to total global anthropogenic CH_4 is on the order of a few percent
98	(Saunois et al., 2019).
99	Dust events were observed and contributed significantly to some of the plumes measured over Europe during the

EMeRGe IOP. On 11 July 2017, there was a Saharan dust event affecting the air masses measured during E EU 03, as indicated by both satellite and ground based observations. Figure 34 shows the MODIS satellite RGB
 image at 10:30 UTC and the corresponding elevated AOT at 0.55 μm as retrieved from SEVIRI from 09:00 to
 13:00 UTC.



0 Aerosol optical thickness [0.55 μm]

1904
1905 1906 1907 1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919

thicknes Figure 34: (a-c) retrieved $\cdot \Omega \Omega$ 1.00 հոհ 2017. (d) MODIS RGB composite figure showing corre ted reflectance at 10:30 UTC (http: .gov/). The /worldview earthdate pass MODIS RGB comp ito ic tod hi d hl 11/1-Th Б DII 03 flight track (in red) is superimposed on (d).

The impact of dust on the aerosol size distributions observed on board HALO close to the western coast of Italy during E EU 03 is illustrated in Fig. 35. The concentration of particles with a diameter below 250 nm was analysed by the Differential Mobility Analyzer (DMA) in 6 steps of 30 s duration, resulting in a period of 3 minutes for each integrated measurement. The evaluated DMA data points are then combined with the data from an Optical Particle Counter (OPC) for particles in the range from 250 nm to 3 µm. The first two sequences in Fig. 35 are taken at 2900 m and the third at 1300 m altitude. The third period and lowest in altitude had the smallest total number concentration with a clear enhancement of the particles above 600 nm. According to FLEXTRA, HALO flew approximately 800 m above the PBL at the time of sampling. The increase in the coarse mode particles above the PBL implies mineral dust rather than sea salt. According to backward trajectories, the air mass probed had recent contact at altitudes below 1000 m with the dust plumes over the Mediterranean near Sardinia shown by MODIS in Fig.34.



1926These observations agree with the measurement of the continuous automated lidar ceilometer (ALC) in Rome on192711 July 2017, which include the overpass by HALO in the Rome area (see Fig. 36). A lofted aerosol layer with1928increased depolarization was detected at an altitude between 1000 and 2000 m from the morning and mixed with1929local particles lifted by PBL dynamics in the middle of the day, at the time of the DMA measurement. This1930indicates that HALO flew above a dust layer during the first two periods of the DMA measurement. Thus,1931HALO probed rather low concentrations of large particles. Subsequently, HALO dived into the dust layer and1932this explains the increase of particles larger than 600 nm.



Figure 36: Aerosol profile measurements performed in Rome (Italy) on 11 July 2017 by the Automated Lidar Ceilometer
network (ALICENET). Aerosol backscatter coefficient (m⁺ sr⁺) at 1064 nm (top), and aerosol depolarization in % (bottom).The comparison of fine and coarse mode particles observed on board the Sky Arrow with aerosol properties at
the ground provides evidence for the important role of fine particle photo nucleation in the MPC Rome, favoured
by high radiation and temperatures (Campanelli et al., 2021; Barnaba et al., 2021 in preparation).The extent and effect of mixing of air masses of different nature observed during the EMeRGe IOP is

40 investigated in more detail elsewhere (Förster et al., 2021 in preparation; Holanda et al., in preparation 2021).

.941 5 Processing of polluted air masses during transport

Chemical and physical processing of MPC emissions during transport has an important impact on the potential to
form O₃ and other secondary photochemical oxidants in the outflows. In addition, photochemical processing
changes the volatility and hygroscopicity of the aerosol particles and thereby their impact on cloud formation. In
this sense, the EMeRGe airborne observations of primary and secondary pollutants and the ratios between
species having different chemical lifetime were used as tracers of the degree of processing of the pollution
plumes probed.
The NO/NO_y ratio provides information about the reactivity of the air mass but is not a reliable chemical clock

L949due to the complex and rapid chemistry involved in the air masses investigated. Depending on the chemical andL950physical conditions, the lifetime of NO versus the formation of other reactive nitrogen compounds is of the orderL951of a few hours or less. Internal transformation processes within the family of total reactive nitrogen NO_y-do notL952alter their integrated concentration. However, washout and aerosol formation are loss processes controlling theL953lifetime of NO_y, which varies between hours and days.

A more robust chemical clock is the NO_y to CO ratio which is generally-used to study ageing of an air mass with
 respect to ozone and nitrogen chemistry (e.g. Stohl et al., 2002). The CO lifetime varies between several weeks

- and months (e.g. Emmons et al., 2010). Depending on the distance from the source as well as on the chemical
 and physical properties of the air mass, the NO_y/CO ratio declines to background values within a few days. As
 expected within the EMeRGe IOP in Europe, the NO_y/CO values were generally significantly higher for the
 processed polluted plumes than for the background air masses. For instance, during E EU 08 discussed in Sect.
 4.2, the NO_y to CO ratio was of the order of 0.01 to 0.02 in the air sampled outside the outflow of London and
 increased up to 0.1 in the London outflow plumes, as the air mass was processed and mixed.
- The ratio between VOCs with comparable emission sources but significantly different chemical lifetimes is often 1962 used as a chemical clock to study emissions from point sources. This is the case for C₂H₂ and C₆H₆ emitted from 1963 1964 gasoline-powered engines used in traffic and industry (Gelencsér et al., 1997; Shaw et al., 2015; Warneke et al., 2001). The atmospheric lifetime of these aromatic hydrocarbons, i.e., 1.9 and 9.4 days, respectively (Garzón et 1965 al., 2015), is assumed to be controlled only by the reaction with OH radicals (Atkinson, 2000). Provided that the 1966 emission rates are known, the C_H_C_H_ ratio is expected to decrease with increasing distance to the pollution 1967 source and can be used to estimate the photochemical age of the sampled air (Winkler et al., 2002; Warneke et 1968 1969 al., 2007). For EMeRGe, the ratio of C1Hy/CeHe is a good indicator for the presence of freshly or already 1970 processed anthropogenic emissions in the probed air. However, since the emission ratios of distinct VOC sources 1971 vary (Barletta et al., 2005), the active plume mixing before sampling as in EMeRGe, limits the use and 1972 feasibility of this chemical clock for the determination of the transport time of a specific outflow.
- Information about the ageing of the air mass is additionally derived from differences in the chemical 1973 1974 composition of aerosol particles. Aerosol mass spectrometer data using organic ions containing oxygen, e.g. CO₂⁺ (m/z 44) and C₂H₂O⁺ (m/z 43), are used to assess photochemical oxidation. Observations from laboratory 1975 1976 and field studies indicate that during photochemical processing the ion signal of m/z 43 decreases while that of 1977 m/z 44 increases (Ng et al., 2010; Lambe et al., 2011). This metric is used to infer the degree of photochemical 1978 processing of organic acrosol in the atmosphere (e.g., Ng et al., 2011; Schroder et al., 2018; de Sa et al., 2018). 1979 In that regard, photochemical processing of aerosol particles was evident during the transport of MPC plumes 1980 during the EMeRGe IOP.
- 1981 Since photo oxidation of fresh plumes is fast and mixing of aged plumes with the background occurs, the use of 1982 aerosol composition to asses photochemical processing requires complementary information from other 1983 measurements to act as a reliable indicator. Figure 37 shows an example of photochemical processing of the gas 1984 and the aerosol phases in ageing London plumes as measured by the C-ToF-AMS during E-EU-08. The data-are 1985 plotted in *f*44-*f*43 space, where *f* denotes the ratio of the respective ion to the total organic ion signal. In these 1986 metrie, atmospheric processing moves the data points towards the upper left corner of the triangle indicated by 1987 the dotted lines (Ng et al., 2010). The simultaneous measurements of CO are used to indicate dilution, while the 1988 atmospheric processing is inferred from other gas phase measurements (C2H8/C6H6 and NO2/CO colour codes). Lower CO concentrations due to plume dilution along transport correspond to higher photochemical processing 1989 1990 in the upper part of the triangle. As NO, has a shorter lifetime than CO, the NO, CO ratio indicates that the processing is taking place in addition to dilution. Therefore, lower NO₂/CO and C₂H₂/C₆H₄-ratios in the upper 1991 1992 part of the triangle indicate aged and processed air. In this case, the FLEXTRA backward trajectories revealed 1993 that the air masses identified as "background" were transported above the PBL and had no recent contact to the 1994 MPC London. The anthropogenically influenced air masses represent a mixture of recent emissions and 1995 photochemically processed London outflow as mentioned in 4.2.2 (see Fig. 24 and Fig. 25).



2018 dominant in the troposphere (Paulot et al., 2011). During EMeRGe, HCOOH was measured by CI ITMS by 2019 using CO₂⁻ as reactant ion (Viidanoja et al., 1998). Significantly enhanced volume mixing ratios up to 25 ppb 2020 were observed in the pollution plumes of MPCs in Europe, and HCOOH was found to be more abundant in the 2021 plumes than sulphur and nitrogen precursor species of inorganic acids (Eirenschmalz et al., in preparation 2021). Figure 38 shows HCOOH enhancements above ambient background relative to CO enhancements in different 2022 MPC plumes as a function of plume age. Here, AHCOOH and ACO are determined from the measurements, and 2023 2024 the plume age from HYSPLIT simulations considering CO emissions from EDGAR and the dispersion of the 2025 plumes during transport. CO is used as an indicator of the strength of emissions from combustion in the 2026 individual MPC plumes and as tracer for the dilution of the plumes for the actual meteorological conditions 2027 during the measurements. The AHCOOH to ACO ratios significantly increase with plume age indicating 2028 secondary formation of formic acid to be its main source in the MPC plumes, mainly due to oxidation of C₂H₂ in the plume. 2029



2030

 Figure 38: Observed enhancements of formic acid (△HCOOH) in MPC plumes relative to observed CO enhancements (△CO) as a function of plume age from HYSPLIT simulations. The corresponding eity plume is indicated next to the ratios.

 ● First results of the global/regional chemistry-climate MECO(n) model (Kerkweg & Jöckel 2012, Mertens et

 $\begin{array}{c|c} al., 2016) \text{ indicated that the emissions of NO}_{x} \text{ and/or their further processing in the model (deposition, washout,} \\ \hline chemical transformation) reasonably agree with the HALO measurements. However, the simulation of complex \\ \hline plume structures would benefit from a higher model spatial resolution. \\ \end{array}$

An example is given in Fig. 37 for the E-EU-05 flight on 17 July 2017, when the London plume was probed over
 the English Channel. The MECO(n) model (Kerkweg & Jöckel 2012, Mertens et al., 2016) 6 Simulating the
 processing of European MPC emissions with the MECO(n) model

Atmospheric modelling is used to place the spatially and temporally limited number of observations during
 EMeRGe into a broader context, e.g. by analysing long term trends or temporal and spatial variability in the
 MPC emissions in Europe.



2050 The tagging method by Grewe et al., (2017) was applied as additional model diagnostics. This method
2051 decomposes the budget of ozone and ozone related precursors into the contributions of different emission sectors
2052 (Mertens et al., 2020a). Out of the 12 applied emission categories, land transport (mainly road traffic) in Europe,
2053 anthropogenic (other than traffic) in Europe, shipping, land transport outside Europe, anthropogenic (other than
2054 traffic) outside Europe, lightning and biogenic emissions are the most important ones (see Fig. 39b). A detailed
2055 description of the model and the source apportionment technique are provided in the supplement (see \$12).

The model results show-a positive bias in O₂ and a negative bias in CO with respect to the EMeRGe
 measurements over Europe. This confirms previous comparisons with other observational data (see Mertens et
 al., 2016, 2020b). Given the complexity of the air masses sampled during EMeRGe, the comparison with the
 model results was extended by undertaking different sensitivity studies to investigate the impact of specific set up changes on the simulated mixing ratios.

An example is given for the E-EU-05 flight on 17 July 2017. The comparison between measured NO_y-mixing ratios and MECO(n) results is shown in Fig. 39a, when the London plume was probed over the English Channel. The enhancements of NO_y between 12 and 16 UTC below 900 hPa in Figure 37a are reasonably well simulated by the model except for the measurements at around 15:30 UTC which are strongly overestimated by the model. To address this issue, two plumes marked with '1' and '2' in Fig. <u>37a</u>^{39a} were investigated in more detail.





2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

Figure 39: a) NO_y-mixing ratios measured (green) and simulated by the MECO(n) model (black) for E EU 05 on 17 July 2017. The blue line denotes the pressure altitude of the aircraft (right axis).-b) Relative contributions of different emission sectors to the NO_y-mixing ratios simulated by MECO(n). Note that the NOy measurements were averaged to 60 s to fit the MECO(n) temporal resolution.

2071 The model results and the measurements on the plume marked '1' are shown at 980 hPa and 965 hPa in Fig.
2072 <u>38a40a</u>. 980 hPa is the pressure of the model layer which is nearest to the HALO flight altitude at 13:30 UTC

2073 while 965 hPa is pressure of one model layer above. The model results show large horizontal and vertical 2074 inhomogeneities in the NO_v mixing ratios indicating different mixtures instead of a single London plume. The 2075 NO_v enhancement coincides with the London plume (marked with the turquoise square in Fig. <u>38a40a</u>).



MECO(n) temporal resolution.

2082 Similarly, Figure 38b40b shows the model results and measurements for the plume marked '2'. Here, the model 2083 shows a large plume remnantremanence in the western part (turquoise square in Fig. 38b40b) leading to the 2084 overestimation of mixing ratios around 15:30 UTC. The simulated mixing ratios in a higher model layer are 2085 lower and agree better with the observations. These results indicate that a vertical displacement of the plume 2086 remnantremanence causes the mismatch between measurements and model results around 15:30 UTC.

2087 MECO(n) results showed a positive bias in O_3 and a negative bias in CO with respect to the EMeRGe 2088 measurements over Europe. This confirms previous comparisons with other observational data (see Mertens et 2089 al., 2016, 2020b) and is investigated for EMeRGe in separate sensitivity studies focusing on the representation of 2090 the NOx-VOC- O_3 chemistry and the evaluation of the applied emission data sets.



2093 | Figure <u>3840</u>: NO_y mixing ratios as simulated by MECO(n) (background) and measured during E-EU-05. The model results 2094 at 980 hPa and 965 hPa are shown. Model results are averaged between a) 13 and 14 UTC, b) 15 and 16 UTC. The measured 2095 mixing ratios of NO_y during 13-14 UTC and 15-16 UTC are colour-coded and highlighted by grey contours. Black lines 2096 indicate coast lines. The turquoise rectangles highlight the regions discussed in the text.

2097 The agreement between the measurements and model results shows that the emissions of NO_{*} and/or their
 2098 further processing in the model (deposition, washout, chemical transformation) are reasonably well represented
 2099 by MECO(n). However, the simulation of complex plume structures would benefit from a higher model spatial
 2100 resolution.

2101 The diagnostic capabilities of MECO(n), e.g. the tagging method by Grewe et al., $(2017)_{37}$ were applied to 2102 individual EMeRGe flight tracks to investigate provide a better understanding of the impact of emissions on the 2103 atmospheric chemistry in Europe. Figure <u>37b39b</u> shows the relative contribution of the different emission sectors 2104 to the measured NO_v mixing ratios during the E-EU-05 as a stacked graph. According to this, emissions from 2105 European road transport, anthropogenic non-traffic and biogenic sectors dominate the NO_v mixing ratios of the 2106 London plume with a similar relative contribution in all four plume crossings. For the NO_v measurements in the 2107 free troposphere (until 12 UTC approximately) a large relative contribution of lightning emissions is calculated 2108 in the model. In these regions, however, the absolute mixing ratios are rather low. As the NO_{v} lifetime is much 2109 longer in the upper troposphere than in the PBL, LRT of NO_v might be more likely than encounters of fresh 2110 lightning NO-plumes. A detailed description of the model and the source apportionment technique are provided 2111 in the supplement (S15). 2112 The MECO(n) model was further evaluated within EMeRGe by similar analysis with different measured chemical species and emission inventories. The combination of the MECO(n) results with HYSPLIT backward 2113 2114 trajectories provides good insights into the uncertainty of the model based estimates of the origin of the air 2115 masses probed.

2116	7 Summary
2117	The present article provides an overview on some of the scientific achievements obtained within the EMeRGe
2118	I OP in Europe.
2119	The EMeRGe campaign in Europe focused on the identification and measurement of the plumes of pollution
2120	from selected MPCs, i.e. their emissions, transport and transformationEMeRGe achieved its measurement
2121	objectives by exploiting the unique capabilities of the HALO research platform to probe these plumes over a
2122	relatively large geographical coverage and by the use of forecasting models and tools.
2123	The results obtained from EMeRGe provide new insights into the transport and transformation of pollution
2124	plumes over Europe during the IOP in July 2017:
2125	• EMeRGe provides a unique set of in situ and remote sensing airborne measurements of trace gases and
2126	aerosol particles along flight routes in the lower troposphere over Europe. The interpretation of the HALO
2127	measurement data is facilitated by the use of collocated ground based and satellite measurements. In that
2128	respect, EMeRGe enhances previous pollution studies in Europe by adding an extensive experimental data
2129	set in the PBL.
2130	• The selected MPCs are confirmed as pollution hot spots by analysis using the aircraft measurements,
2131	backward and forward trajectories, dispersion models, CAMS tracer simulations and satellite observations.
2132	Distinct aerosol layering is observed over some of the investigated MPCs. Collocated ground based remote
2133	sensing instruments improved vertical and temporal resolution as compared to HALO. The synergetic use
2134	of these data improves the understanding of the evolution of the airborne observed scenarios and the
2135	attribution of the vertical distribution of pollutants probed during the shuttles flights.
2136	Plumes originating from European MPC outflows are typically observed below the top of the BL at 2000 m
2137	and occasionally after being transported over long distances. The location and position of the city plumes
2138	are typically well forecasted by the CAMS global, MECO(n) regional and by HYSPLIT dispersion
2139	simulations using urban city tracers.
2140	• The composition of the pollution plumes measured along the flight tracks depend on the MPC emissions
2141	and the mixing with air from other emission sources. Enhancements in the concentration of selected
2142	species, such as CO, NO _y and VOCs such as C_6H_6 and CH_3CN measured on board HALO, enable the
2143	identification of anthropogenic and BB signatures in the plumes.
2144	Isotope measurements in VOC samples collected at MPC ground sites and on board HALO enable the
2145	determination of atmospheric residence times and the source apportionment. Different ranges of $\delta^{13}C$
2146	values in VOCs are determined and attributed to MPC sources, e.g. for C_6H_6 in the Po Valley and Rome for
2147	the first time.
2148	• Signatures of urban sources of long lived greenhouse gases like CH_4 and CO_2 are identified in the airborne
2149	measurements in plumes close to the MPC regions in Europe. The identification of plumes of GHG and the
2150	quantification of the MPC contributions to the regional GHG budget are challenging. This results from the
2151	long lifetime of these gases which yields a well mixed and large atmospheric background, and the distance
2152	from the MPC to the sampling.
2153	• The aerosol inside the MPC plumes is typically dominated by smaller particles which are clearly visible in
2154	the total aerosol number concentration for the aerosol radius in the range 0.01 to 3 μ m.

- 2155 Tagging of polluted air masses in the centre of MPCs by ground based releases of PFC tracers provides a 2156 unique opportunity to identify successfully and unambiguously MPC outflows after transport times of 2157 between 5 and 26 hours. The tracer experiments during EMeRGe additionally testedtest the ability of 2158 models (HYSPLIT, FLEXPART, FLEXPART-WRF, FALL3D) to simulate the transport and dispersion of 2159 the tracer for different meteorological conditions and topography around the release sites. While the 2160 simulated position of the PFC plumes agreedagrees with the measurements, the tracer mixing ratios 2161 calculated by the dispersion models wereare by a factor 2 to 3 higher than detected. The degree of 2162 agreement between the tracer simulations and observations depended depended on the parametrisation of 2163 dispersion and the representation of the topography in the models, as well as the goodness of tracer 2164 sampling in the plume, e.g. matching the maximum PFC concentrations was not always possible due to 2165 restrictions by air traffic control and flight endurance. Sensitivity studies with different meteorological 2166 datasets (ECMWF's ERA5 and IFS) and advanced turbulence parametrisation options in the PBL 2167 highlighted the pivotal role of meteorological input data on transport simulations (Schlager et al., 2021, in preparation). EMeRGe is one of the first airborne measurement campaigns to use this air mass tracer 2168 2169 approach and has successfully demonstrated its value.
- Regional transport of several European MPC outflows is successfully identified and measured: a) London
 over the English Channel to Central Europe, b) Po Valley either North over the Alps or in a south easterly
 direction towards the Adriatic, c) Rome over the Apennines into the Adriatic and d) Madrid and Barcelona
 into the Western Mediterranean.
- BB emissions mix frequently with anthropogenic pollution during the transport over Europe. BB signatures
 are encountered in a large fraction of the pollution plumes probed during the EMeRGe IOP.
- BB also contributes significantly to the concentration of pollutants above the PBL and represents an important particle source over Europe, in addition to urban, industrial emissions and mineral dust. BB observed during EMeRGe at altitudes above 5000 m is attributed to be in older masses, which had originated in North American fires, in agreement with models.
- Mineral dust is identified in the aerosol size distribution and the optical properties of some of the air masses
 probed in Southern Europe above the PBL, in agreement with space and ground based observations.
- The photochemical activity as indicated by the presence of free radicals varies widely in the plumes. The largest peroxy radical, RO₂^{*}, mixing ratios are observed below 3000 m in Southern Europe. This is expected and results from higher insolation and temperatures, which accelerate the photochemical processing. The O₃ production rates calculated from the RO₂^{*} measured on board are in the same order of magnitude as those reported in urban pollution for mixing ratios of NO < 1 ppbv.
- HONO mixing ratios detected in the PBL and lower part of the free troposphere often exceed mixing ratios
 expected from known gas phase reactions as indicated by comparisons with model simulations. Potential
 mechanisms for the heterogeneous HONO formation are explored using theoretical studies in combination
 with the gas phase, aerosol composition and radiation observations
- The photochemical processing of the MPC outflows during transport is inferred from the airborne measurements. Ratios of species such as NO/NO_y, NO/VOC and C₂H₈/C₆H₆ and observations of oxidation proxies such as peroxy radical concentrations and organic aerosol composition indicate with reasonable agreement that chemical processing of the MPC emissions identified during EMeRGe was substantial.

- 2195 Measurements of δ¹³C isotopes survey the chemical processing of MPC London plumes and of the MPC
 2196 Rome outflow during the transit over the Apennines.
- The analysis of the aerosol composition during EMeRGe indicates that aerosol photochemical processing is
 fast under European summer conditions. Chemical processing modifies both the chemical properties and
 the partitioning between gas and particle phase in the air masses over Europe. Simultaneous measurements
 of organic ions, CO and C₂H₈/C₆H₆ and NO_y/CO ratios on board enable dilution and processing in the
 plumes to be discriminated.
- PFC tracers and adequate transport models are shown to be of indispensable value to quantify the processing of MPC plumes at large distances from the sources. Mixing of plumes from the release to the observation limits the application of VOC clocks, such as the ratio of C₂H₈ to C₆H₆, for the investigation of the transformation of MPC outflows on large scales.
- The precise knowledge of the transport times between the source regions and the HALO sampling sites in the plumes obtained from the PFC experiments and dispersion models enables the analysis of chemical transformations during transport, e.g. oxidation of SO₂ and formation of HCOOH. The photochemical formation of HCOOH is shown to be the main source of HCOOH during the EMeRGe IOP in Europe.
 HCOOH is found to be more abundant in the plumes than the precursor species of inorganic acids, NO₂ and SO₂.

Secondary organic aerosol prevails in the polluted air masses probed in Europe above 2000 m. In the free troposphere above 4000 m the direct effect of anthropogenic emissions on the organic and inorganic aerosol components is observed to be small. <u>5 Outlook</u>

2215 EMeRGe contributes to the long history of providing observations facilitating a continuous and incremental progress in the capability to forecast and simulate atmospheric composition and chemistry. The interpretation of 2216 2217 the extensive EMeRGe observational data set provides a clear step forward in understanding the complex spatial 2218 distribution of trace gases and aerosol particles resulting from mixing, transport and transformation of pollution 2219 plumes over Europe. The present work is an overview of the most salient results which are addressed in 2220 additional dedicated EMeRGe studies. The lessons learned from a continued analysis of the EMeRGe 2221 observations are also expected to be valuable to build upon and to improve airborne measurement strategies for 2222 future deployments focusing on pollution in Europe. First of all, the results of EMeRGe confirm the chemical 2223 complexity of the air masses over Europe as a result of the mixing of emissions from nearby MPC sources. 2224 EMeRGe airborne observations of primary and secondary pollutants and the ratios between species having 2225 different chemical lifetime were used as tracers of the degree of processing of the pollution plumes probed. The 2226 distinction between fresh and aged air was possible and gave a coherent picture for the applied methods and 2227 chemical clocks. However, high specific background measurements close to MPCs are needed and following the 2228 ageing of the outflow of a single MPC is challenging. At large distances from the source, the use of gas and 2229 aerosol trace species is insufficient for unequivocally identifying MPC plumes. In this context, the relevance of 2230 PFC tracers and the support of adequate transport models become obvious. EMeRGe is one of the first airborne 2231 measurement campaigns using air mass tracer approaches and has successfully demonstrated its value. For future 2232 studies, sampling the same air mass inside a tagged MPC plume at several different aging states, either by 2233 following the air mass or by crossing the plume at different distances from the source, would be beneficial to 2234 investigate the atmospheric processing of trace gases and organic aerosol as a function of time. For this (quasi-) Lagrangian approach the combination with either a Zeppelin-based measurement platform or with a small, slow flying aircraft might be suitable to cope with air traffic control restrictions, in particular for low level flights
 close to MPCs.

2238 Satellite data have proven useful in assessing the overall pollution patterns and to put measurements during the 2239 campaign phase into a long-term perspective. For future campaigns, the new generation of geostationary air 2240 quality satellites started with the Korean GEMS instrument providing data at hourly resolution will enable 2241 detailed tracing of transport patterns and chemical evolution. For flight planning, satellite observations are best 2242 used in combination with models which provide forecasting capability. In the case of EMeRGe, the use of 2243 CAMS tracer and full chemistry forecasts facilitated the measurement of several pollution plumes. Subsequent 2244 comparisons to the measurements reflect the quality of the forecasts and support the improvement of future 2245 model runs. The total column AOT derived from geostationary satellites provided valuable information for the 2246 EMeRGe campaign. The integration of satellite total column AOT and model simulated aerosol extinction 2247 profile information enables further analysis of the component aerosol near the EMeRGe flight height. An 2248 important step to move further is the synergistically use of hyperspectral and multi-spectral satellite instruments 2249 for a better understanding of the aerosol component near the flight height and the component AOT (e.g. dust 2250 AOT, black carbon AOT).

An interesting aspect of EMeRGe is the high added value from measurements rarely used for the characterisation
 of urban pollution. In that sense, the measurement of stable carbon isotope ratios in VOC collected on the ground
 close to or at certain MPCs supported source apportionment and the estimation of integrated residence times of
 compounds in the air sampled on board HALO. EMeRGe has significantly expanded the very rare coverage of
 stable carbon isotope data from different locations and atmospheric regions. This and future data sets are
 valuable to verify model results and to assess the physical and chemical processing of VOCs during transport.

2257 Similarly, the sparse in-situ data available for HCOOH has also been enhanced by EMeRGe. This major organic 2258 acid in the troposphere was found to be more abundant in MPC plumes than the sulphur and nitrogen precursor 2259 species of inorganic acids. The HCOOH production rates in the pollution plumes as a function of the plume ages 2260 during the EMeRGe IOP in Europe differ significantly to those encountered in Asia. Future studies are required 2261 to investigate sources and composition of organic compounds with respect to the effect on the formation and the 2262 properties of aerosols, clouds and acidity of precipitation in different seasons and for MPCs in different regions 2263 of the world. Furthermore, signatures of urban sources of long-lived GHG like CH₄ and CO₂, identified in the 2264 airborne measurements in plumes close to the MPC regions in Europe, provided valuable insights on sources and 2265 expanded the knowledge on existing top-down studies by confirming urban emission hotspots. An accurate 2266 knowledge of GHG sources and sinks in MPCs establishes the link between air quality and climate change. In 2267 that respect, the impact of climate change (e.g. increasing number of fires, temperature effect on chemical 2268 processing, changes in radiation), and emission reduction strategies or the use of alternative fuels, on the 2269 composition and transformation of the outflows along transport requires increasing interest. For a more 2270 comprehensive picture, conducting dedicated local flight experiments complemented with coordinated ground-2271 based GHG measurements on several days and in all seasons for the same area is highly desirable. This would 2272 show seasonal evolution and emission sources (e.g. residential biomass burning in winter) increase statistics and 2273 reinforce the findings.

Finally, the EMeRGe set of airborne data are particularly expected to support photochemical transport
 models in assessing:

2276	First efforts to simulate observations of the EMeRGe flight tracks were made with the global/regional
2277	chemistry climate model MECO(n). Further investigation of small scale effects by complementary model
2278	activities with validated data includes the development of a box model to account for fast chemical
2279	transformation of pollution in air masses along the flight tracks. The EMeRGe set of airborne data supports
2280	photochemical transport models to assess:
2281	• the relative contribution of biogenic, BB and anthropogenic sources to the VOC burden over Europe,
2282	• the net ozone production in the investigated MPC outflows in relation to the transport time and mixing of
2283	the pollution plumes,
2284	• the adequacy of radiative transfer model calculations and the prediction capabilities of photolysis
2285	frequencies,
2286	• the contribution of VOC species such as glyoxal and/or methylglyoxal to secondary aerosol formation in
2287	aged pollution plumes,
2288	• the adequacy of Angstrom coefficients, aerosol fine mode fraction products and the geostationary satellite
2289	derived AOT to identify aerosol sources and transport features of mixing events of anthropogenic particles
2290	and mineral dust, and
2291	• the significance and representativeness of the transport and concentration patterns obtained during
2292	EMeRGe in summer 2017, which was a period with anomalous meteorological conditions in Central
2293	Europe.
2294	Data availability
2234	
2295 2296	The EMeRGe data are available at the HALO data base (https://halo-db.pa.op.dlr.de/) and can be accessed upon registration. Further data can be made available upon request to the corresponding author.
2297	The collected data during EMeRGe help to improve the current understanding of the complex spatial distribution
2298	of trace gases and aerosol particles resulting from mixing, transport and transformation of pollution plumes over
2299	Europe. The wide range of observations presented here is the basis for further work being addressed within
2300	dedicated studies. More detailed analyses of individual data sets are provided elsewhere. Prospective
2301	deployments of similar characteristics are desirable to consolidate and contextualise the EMeRGe results in
2302	Europe.
2303	The analysis of the EMeRGe data obtained in the second IOP in Asia will be presented in separate publications.
2304	

2305 Acknowledgements

- The authors thank the following teams and individuals, without whom the EMeRGe in Europe IOP would not have been possible:
- HALO flight organisation, permissions and related
- the DLR-FX and the HALO EMeRGe team. Special thanks to Lisa Kaser, Frank Probst, Michael Großrubatscher, Stefan
 Grillenbeck, Marc Puskeiler, for flight coordination and planning, to Alexander Wolf, and Thomas Leder, the flight
 engineers and to the BAHAMAS team. The authors also thank- enviscope GmbH in particular of Nicole Brehm and Rolf
 Maser for the support during the integration and preparation phase of the IOP in Europe.
- Meteorological and chemical composition forecasting
- 2314 Michael Gauss and Álvaro Valdebenito (MetNo) for provision of EMEP forecasts for the campaign and CAMS/ECMWF, in particular Johannes Flemming and Luke Jones for providing the atmospheric compositionweather 2315 2316 throughfor and tracertrace**constituent** forecasts the CAMS field campaign support (https://atmosphere.copernicus.eu/scientific-field-campaign-support).-. The CAMS-regional modelling team are also 2317 2318 acknowledged for providing regional model forecast data for Europe.
- Ground based remote sensing observations

2320 • LIDAR Observations

- EARLINET for providing aerosol LIDAR measurements and DWD, ALICE-net and RMI for ceilometer measurements. The support from AERONET, Service National d'Observation PHOTONS/ AERONET-EARLINET part of the ACTRIS-France research infrastructure and GOA-CF, part of ACTRIS-Spain, for their continuous efforts in providing high-quality measurements and products, and in particular of all PIs and Co-PIs of the AERONET sites contributing to EMERGE for maintaining their instruments and providing their data to the community is greatly appreciated.
- Luca Ferrero (GEMMA and POLARIS Research Centers, Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of Milano-Bicocca) for the air samples collected at the ground in Milan (Italy) during the HALO flights.
- Tracer releases
 Jonathan E. Murray and Helen Graven and the Imperial College team for releasing the PFC tracer in London.
- KK and JohS would like to thank Christiane Schulz and Philipp Schuhmann for support during the integration phase. BAH,
 OOK, CP, DW, UP and MLP would like to thank Thomas Klimach, Björn Nilius, Jorge Saturno, Oliver Lauer and
 MeinratMeinradt Andreae for support during the EMeRGe campaign in Europe and during the data analysis.
- MDAH, MG, YL and JPB thank Wilke Thomssen for support during the preparation and integration phases of EMeRGe and
 Heiko Schellhorn for continuous technical support and retrieval of model data during the campaigns.

2335 Funding information

- The HALO deployment during EMeRGe was funded by a consortium comprising the German Research
 Foundation (DFG) Priority Program HALO-SPP 1294, the Institute of Atmospheric Physics of DLR, the Max
 Planck SocietyPlank Gesellschaft (MPG) and the Helmholtz Association-Gemeinschaft.
- 2339 FK, BS, and KP acknowledge the support given by the DFG through the projects PF 384-16, PF 384-17 and PG 2340 385-19. RK and MK acknowledge DFG funding through the project KR3861 1-1. KB acknowledges additional funding from the Heidelberg Graduate School for Physics. JohS, KK, and SB acknowledge funding through the 2341 DFG, project No. 316589531. LE and HS acknowledge support by DFG through project MEPOLL 2342 2343 (SCHL1857/4-1). ABKHAH would like to thank DAAD and DLR for a Research Fellowship. HS acknowledge 2344 financial support by the DLR TraK (Transport and Climate) project.- MS acknowledges support from the EU 2345 (GA no. 654109, 778349, 871115 and 101008004) and the Spanish Government (ref. CGL2017-90884-REDT, 2346 PID2019-103886RB-I00, RTI2018-096548-B-I00 and MDM-2016-0600).
- MG, YL, MDAH and JPB acknowledge financial support from the University of Bremen. FLEXPART
 simulations were performed on the HPC cluster Aether at the University of Bremen, financed by DFG within the
 scope of the Excellence Initiative. A.-M. Blechschmidt was partly funded through the CAMS-84 project.
- JW acknowledges support from the German Federal Ministry for Economic Affairs and Energy BMWi (project
 Digitally optimized Engineering for Services DoEfS; contract no. 20X1701B)
- 2352 TK thanks DLR VO-R for funding the young investigator research group "Greenhouse Gases".
- 2353 MM, PJ, MK acknowledge resources of the Deutsches Klimarechenzentrum (DKRZ) granted by the WLA
 2354 project ID bd0617 for the MECO(n) simulations and the financial support from the DLR projects TraK
 2355 (Transport und Klima) and the Initiative and Networking Fund of the Helmholtz Association through the project
 2356 "Advanced Earth System Modelling Capacity" (ESM).
- 2357 BAH acknowledges the funding from Brazilian CNPq (process 200723/2015-4).

2359 References

- 2360 AERONET: AERONET aerosol data base, available at: http://aeronet.gsfc.nasa.gov/, last access: 11 December 2361 2020
- 2362 Alfarra, M. R., Prevot, A. S. H., Szidat, S., Sandradewi, J., Weimer, S., Lanz, V. A., Schreiber, D., Mohr, M., and 2363 Baltensperger, U.:Identification of the mass spectral signature of organic aerosols from wood burning emissions, 2364 Environ. Sci. Technol., 41, 5770-5777, doi.org/10.1021/es062289b, 2007.
- 2365 Alvarado, L. M. A., Richter, A., Vrekoussis, M., Hilboll, A., Kalisz Hedegaard, A. B., Schneising, O., and 2366 Burrows, J. P: Unexpected long-range transport of glyoxal and formaldehyde observed from the Copernicus 2367 Sentinel-5 Precursor satellite during the 2018 Canadian wildfires, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 20, 2057–2072, 2020.
- 2368 Andreae, M. O., and Rosenfeld, D.: Aerosol-cloud-precipitation interactions. Part 1. The nature and sources of 2369 cloud-active aerosols, Earth-Science Reviews 89, 13-41, 2008.
- 2370 Andreae, M. O., Afchine, A. Albrecht, R., Holanda, B. A., Artaxo, P., Barbosa, H. M. J., Borrmann, S.,
- 2371 Cecchini, M. A., Costa, A., Dollner, M., Fütterer, D., Järvinen, E., Jurkat, T., Klimach, T., Konemann, T., Knote,
- 2372 C., Krämer, M., Krisna, T., Machado, L. A. T., Mertes, S.; Minikin, A., Pöhlker, C., Pöhlker, M. L., Pöschl, U. 2373 Rosenfeld, D., Sauer, D., Schlager, H., Schnaiter, M., Schneider, J., Schulz, C., Spanu, A., Sperling, V. B.,
- 2374 Voigt, C., Walser, A., Wang, J., Weinzierl, B., Wendisch, M., Ziereis, H.: Aerosol characteristics and particle
- 2375 production in the upper troposphere over the Amazon Basin. Atmos. Chem. Phys., 18, 921-961, doi:
- 2376 10.5194/acp-18-921-2018, 2018.
- 2377 Andreae, M. O.: Emission of trace gases and aerosols from biomass burning – an updated assessment, Atmos. 2378 Chem. Phys., 19, 8523-8546, doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-8523-2019, 2019.
- 2379 Ashworth, K. et al, Megacity and local contributions to regional air pollution: an aircraft case study over 2380 London, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 20, 7193-7216, doi:10.5194/acp-20-7193-2020, 2020.
- 2381 Atkinson, R.: Atmospheric chemistry of VOCs and NOx, Atmospheric Environment, 34, 2063-2101, 2000.
- 2382 Barnaba, F. and Gobbi, G. P., Aerosol seasonal variability over the Mediterranean region and relative impact of 2383 maritime, continental and Saharan dust particles over the basin from MODIS data in the year 2001. Atmos. 2384 Chem. . Phys.. 4, doi:10.5194/acpd-4-4285-2004, 2004.
- 2385 Barnaba, F., Angelini, F., Curci, G., and Gobbi, G.P.: An important fingerprint of wildfires on the European 2386 aerosol load, Atmos. Chem. Phys, 11, 10487-10501, doi: 105194/acp-11-10487-2011, 2011.
- 2387 Beekmann, M., Prévôt, A. S. H., Drewnick, F., Sciare, J., Pandis, S. N., Denier van der Gon, H. A. C., Crippa, 2388 M., Freutel, F., Poulain, L., Ghersi, V., Rodriguez, E., Beirle, S., Zotter, P., von der Weiden-Reinmüller, S.-L., 2389 Bressi, M., Fountoukis, C., Petetin, H., Szidat, S., Schneider, J., Rosso, A., El Haddad, I., Megaritis, A., Zhang, 2390
- Q. J., Michoud, V., Slowik, J. G., Moukhtar, S., Kolmonen, P., Stohl, A., Eckhardt, S., Borbon, A., Gros, V.,
- 2391 Marchand, N., Jaffrezo, J. L., Schwarzenboeck, A., Colomb, A., Wiedensohler, A., Borrmann, S., Lawrence, M.,
- 2392 Baklanov, A., and Baltensperger, U.: In situ, satellite measurement and model evidence on the dominant regional 2393
- contribution to fine particulate matter levels in the Paris megacity, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 9577-9591, 2394 https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-9577-2015, 2015.Beirle, S., Borger, C., Dörner, S., Li A., Hu, Z., Liu, F., Wang,
- 2395 Y., Wagner, T.: Pinpointing nitrogen oxide emissions from space, Sci. Adv. 2019, 5, eaax9800 13 November
- 2396 2019.

2397 Boeke, N. L., Marshall, J. D., Alvarez, S., Chance, K. V., Fried, A., Kurosu, T. P., Rappenglück, B., Richter, D., 2398 Walega, J., Weibring, P. and Millet, D.B.: Formaldehyde columns from the Ozone Monitoring Instrument: 2399 Urban versus background levels and evaluation using aircraft data and a global model, J. Geophys. Res., 116, 2400 D05303, doi:10.1029/2010JD014870, 2011.
- 2401 Bohn, B., and Lohse, I.: Calibration and evaluation of CCD spectroradiometers for ground-based and airborne
- 2402 measurements of actinic flux densities, Atmos. Meas. Tech., 10, 3151-3174, doi:10.5194/amt-10-3151-2017,
- **2403** 2017.
- 2404 Bond, T.C., Doherty, S.J., Fahey, D.W., Forster, P.M., Berntsen, T., DeAngelo, B.J., Flanner, M.G., Ghan, S.,
- 2405 Kärcher, B., Koch, D., Kinne, S., Kondo, Y., Quinn, P.K., Sarofim, M.C., Schultz, M.G., Schulz, M.,
- 2406 Venkataraman, C., Zhang, H., Zhang, S., Bellouin, N., Guttikunda, S.K., Hopke, P.K., Jacobson, M.Z., Kaiser,
- 2407 J.W., Klimont, Z., Lohmann, U., Schwarz, J.P., Shindell, D., Storelvmo, T., Warren, S.G., and Zender, C.S.:
- 2408 Bounding the role of black carbon in the climate system: A scientific assessment, Journal of Geophysical
- 2409 Research: Atmospheres, Vol. 118, 5380-5552, doi: 10.1002/jgrd.50171, 2013.
- 2410 Brands, M., M. Kamphus, T. Böttger, J. Schneider, F. Drewnick, A. Roth, J. Curtius, C. Voigt, A. Borbon, M.
- 2411 Beekmann, A. Bourdon, T. Perrin, and S. Borrmann: Characterization of a Newly Developed Aircraft-Based
- 2412 Laser Ablation Aerosol Mass Spectrometer (ALABAMA) and First Field Deployment in Urban Pollution
- 2413 Plumes over Paris During MEGAPOLI 2009, Aerosol Sci. Technol., 45, 46-64, doi: 10.1080/02786826.2010.
- **2414** 517813, 2011.
- Bréon, F.M., Vermeulen, A., and Descloitres J.: An evaluation of satellite aerosol products against sun
 photometer measurements. Remote Sensing of Environment, doi:10.1016/j.rse.2011.06.017, 2011.
- Bréon, F.M., Broquet, G., Puygrenier, V., Chevallier, F., Xueref-Remy, I., Ramonet, M., Dieudonné, E., Lopez,
 M., Schmidt, M., Perrussel, O., and Ciais, P.: An attempt at estimating Paris area CO₂ emissions from
 atmospheric concentration measurements, Atmos. Chem. Phys. 2015, 15 (4), 1707–1724. doi DOI: 10.5194/acp15-1707-2015, 2015.
- Brito, J., and Zahn, A.: An unheated permeation device for calibrating atmospheric VOC measurements, Atmos.
 Meas. Tech., 4(10), 2143–2152, doi: 10.5194/amt-4-2143-2011, 2011.
- Burrows, J.P., Richter A., Dehn A., Deters B., Himmelmann S., Voigt S. and Orphal J.,: Atmospheric remote
 sensing reference data from GOME: Part 2 temperature dependent absorption cross-sections of O₃ in the 231-794
 nm range, Journal of Quantitattive Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer, Volume: 61 Issue: 4, 509-517, 1999.
- Butler, T. M., and Lawrence, M. G.: The influence of megacities on global atmospheric chemistry: A modelling
 study, Environ. Chem., 6 (3), 219–225. 2009.
- Butler, T.M., Stock, Z.S., Russo, M.R., Denier van der Gon, H.A.C., and Lawrence, M.G.: Megacity ozone air
 quality under four alternative future scenarios. Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 4413–4428, doi:_10.5194/acp-12-44132012, 2012.
- Campos Braga, R., Rosenfeld, D., Weigel, R., Jurkat, T., Meinrat O. Andreae, M.O., Wendisch, M., Pöschl, U.,
 Voigt, C., Mahnke, C., Borrmann, S., Albrecht, R.I., Molleker, S., Vila, D.A., Machado, L.A.T., and Grulich, L.:
 Further evidence for CCN aerosol concentrations determining the height of warm rain and ice initiation in
 convective clouds over the Amazon basin, Atmos. Chem., Phys., 17, 14433-14456, <u>https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-</u>
 17-14433-2017, 2017.
- Cassiani, M., Stohl, A., and Eckhardt S.: The dispersion characteristics of air pollution from world's megacities,
 Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics, 13, 9975-9996, 2013.
- 2438 Chan Miller, C., Jacob, D. J., Marais, E. A., Yu, K., Travis, K. R., Kim, P. S., Fisher, J. A., Zhu, L., Wolfe, G.
- 2439 M., Hanisco, T. F., Keutsch, F. N., Kaiser, J., Min, K.-E., Brown, S. S., Washenfelder, R. A., González Abad,
- 2440 G., and Chance, K.: Glyoxal yield from isoprene oxidation and relation to formaldehyde: chemical mechanism,
- 2441 constraints from SENEX aircraft observations, and interpretation of OMI satellite data, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 17,
- **2442** 8725–8738, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-17-8725-2017, 2017.
- Chance, K., Palmer, P. I., Spurr, R. J. D., Martin, R. V., Kurosu, T. P., and Jacob, D.: Satellite observations of
 formaldehyde over North America from GOME, Geophys. Res. Lett., 27, 3461–3464, 2000.

- Chen H., Winderlich, J., Gerbig, C., Hoefer, A., Rella, C. W., Crosson, E. R., Van Pelt, A. D., Steinbach, J.,
 Kolle, O., Beck, V., Daube, B. C., Gottlieb, E. W., Chow, V. Y., Santoni, G. W., and S. C. Wofsy, Highaccuracy continuous airborne measurements of greenhouse gases (CO₂ and CH₄) using the cavity ring-down
 spectroscopy (CRDS) technique, Atmos. Mes. Tech., 3, 375-386, 2010.
- 2449 Copernicus Climate Change Service (C3S): ERA5: Fifth generation of ECMWF atmospheric reanalyses of the2450 global climate. Copernicus Climate Change Service Climate Data Store (CDS), 2017.
- Crippa, M., DeCarlo, P. F., Slowik, J. G., Mohr, C., Heringa, M. F., Chirico, R., Poulain, L., Freutel, F., Sciare,
 J., Cozic, J., Di Marco, C. F., Elsasser, M., Nicolas, J. B., Marchand, N., Abidi, E., Wiedensohler, A., Drewnick,
 F., Schneider, J., Borrmann, S., Nemitz, E., Zimmermann, R., Jaffrezo, J.-L., Prévôt, A. S. H., and
 Baltensperger, U.: Wintertime aerosol chemical composition and source apportionment of the organic fraction in
 the metropolitan area of Paris, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 961–981, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-13-961-2013,
 2013.
- 2457 Curci, G., Ferrero, L., Tuccella, P., Barnaba, F., Angelini, F., Bolzacchini, E., et al., : How much is particulate
 2458 matter near the ground influenced by upper level processes within and above the boundary layer? A summertime
 2459 case study in Milan (Italy) evidences the distinctive role of nitrate. , Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15(5), 2629 2649,
 2460 2015
- De Smedt, I., Stavrakou, T., Hendrick, F., Danckaert, T., Vlemmix, T., Pinardi, G., Theys, N., Lerot, C., Gielen,
 C., Vigouroux, C., Hermans, C., Fayt, C., Veefkind, P., Müller, J.-F., and Van Roozendael, M.: Diurnal,
 seasonal and long-term variations of global formaldehyde columns inferred from combined OMI and GOME-2
 observations, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 12519–12545, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-12519-2015, 2015.
- De Gouw, J. A., Warneke, C., Parrish, D. D., Holloway, J. S., Trainer, M., and Fehsenfeld, F. C.: Emission
 sources and ocean uptake of acetonitrile (CH₃CN) in the atmosphere, J. Geophys. Res., D11, 108, 4329,
 doi:10.1029/2002JD002897, 2003.
- De Sá, S. S., Palm, B. B., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Hu, W., Isaacman-VanWertz, G., Yee, L. D., Brito,
 J., Carbone, S., Ribeiro, I. O., Cirino, G. G., Liu, Y., Thalman, R., Sedlacek, A., Funk, A., Schumacher, C.,
 Shilling, J. E., Schneider, J., Artaxo, P., Goldstein, A. H., Souza, R. A. F., Wang, J., McKinney, K. A., Barbosa,
 H., Alexander, M. L., Jimenez, J. L., and Martin, S. T.: Urban influence on the concentration and composition of
 submicron particulate matter in central Amazonia, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 18, 12185–12206, doi.org/10.5194/acp18-12185-2018, 2018.
- Diémoz, H., Barnaba, F. Magri, T., Pession, G., Dionisi, D., Pittavino, S., Tombolato, I., Campanelli, M., Della
 Ceca, L. S., Hervo M., Di Liberto, L., Ferrero, L., Gobbi, G. P.: Transport of Po Valley aerosol pollution to the
 northwestern Alps Part 1: Phenomenology. Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics. 19. 3065-3095. 10.5194/acp19-3065-2019, 2019a.
- Diémoz, H, Gobbi, G.P, Magri, T., Pession, G., Pittavino, S. Tombolato, I.K.F., Campanelli, M., and Barnaba,
 F.: Transport of Po Valley aerosol pollution to the northwestern Alps –Part 2: Long-term impact on air quality,
 Atmos. Chem. Phys., 19, 10129–10160, 2019b.
- 2481 Dodman, D.: Blaming cities for climate change? An analysis of urban greenhouse gas emissions inventories.
 2482 Environ.Urban. 21 (No. 1, April), 185–202, 2009.
- 2483 Dufour, G., Wittrock, F., Camredon, M., Beekmann, M., Richter, A., Aumont, B., and Burrows, J. P.:
 2484 SCIAMACHY formaldehyde observations: constraint for isoprene emission estimates over Europe?, Atmos.
 2485 Chem. Phys., 9, 1647–1664, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-9-1647-2009, 2009.
- 2486 European Environmental Agency: Air quality in Europe 2019 report, No 10/2019; ISBN 978-92-9480-088-6,
 2487 doi:10.2800/822355, 2019.

- 2488 European Strategy and Policy Analysis System, ESPAS, Global Trends to 2030: The future of urbanization and2489 Megacities, ESPAS Ideas Paper series, 2018
- Finardi et al., Analysis of pollutants exchange between the Po Valley and the surrounding European region,Urban Climate 2014
- Fischer, E. V., Jacob, D. J., Yantosca, R. M., Sulprizio, M. P., Millet, D. B., Mao, J., Paulot, F., Singh, H. B.,
 Roiger, A., Ries, L., Talbot, R. W., Dzepina, K., and Pandey Deolal, S.: Atmospheric peroxyacetyl nitrate
 (PAN): a global budget and source attribution, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 2679–2698, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp14-2679-2014, 2014.
- Fisher, R., Lowry, D., Wilkin, O., Sriskantharajah, S., and Nisbet, E.G.: High-precision, automated stable
 isotope analysis of atmospheric methane and carbon dioxide using continuous-flow isotope-ratio mass
 spectrometry, Rapid communications in mass spectrometry: RCM, *20* (2), 200–208. doi: 10.1002/rcm.2300,
 2006.
- Flemming, J., Huijnen, V., Arteta, J., Bechtold, P., Beljaars, A., Blechschmidt, A.-M., Diamantakis, M.,
 Engelen, R. J., Gaudel, A., Inness, A., Jones, L., Josse, B., Katragkou, E., Marecal, V., Peuch, V.-H., Richter, A.,
 Schultz, M. G., Stein, O., and Tsikerdekis, A.: Tropospheric chemistry in the Integrated Forecasting System of
 ECMWF, Geosci. Model Dev., 8, 975-1003, doi:10.5194/gmd-8-975-2015, 2015.
- Flemming, F., Jones, L., and Blechschmidt, A.-M.: CAMS supports scientific aircraft campaigns, ECMWF
 Newsletter No. 160, Summer 2019, available online at https://www.ecmwf.int/en/publications/newsletters. 2019
- Forzieri, G., Cescatti, A., Batista e Silva, F., Feyen, L.: Increasing risk over time of weather-related hazards to
 the European population: a data-driven prognostic study, The Lancet Planetary Health, Vol 1, Issue 5, p e-200e208, 2017.
- Freney, E. J., Sellegri, K., Canonaco, F., Colomb, A., Borbon, A., Michoud, V., Doussin, J.-F., Crumeyrolle, S.,
 Amarouche, N., Pichon, J.-M., Bourianne, T., Gomes, L., Prevot, A. S. H., Beekmann, M., and Schwarzenböeck,
 A.: Characterizing the impact of urban emissions on regional aerosol particles: airborne measurements during the
 MEGAPOLI experiment, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 1397–1412, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-14-1397-2014, 2014.
- Freutel, F., Schneider, J., Drewnick, F., von der Weiden-Reinmüller, S.-L., Crippa, M., Prévôt, A. S. H.,
 Baltensperger, U., Poulain, L., Wiedensohler, A., Sciare, J., Sarda-Estève, R., Burkhart, J. F., Eckhardt, S., Stohl,
 A., Gros, V., Colomb, A., Michoud, V., Doussin, J. F., Borbon, A., Haeffelin, M., Morille, Y., Beekmann, M.,
 and Borrmann, S.: Aerosol particle measurements at three stationary sites in the megacity of Paris during
 summer 2009: meteorology and air mass origin dominate aerosol particle composition and size distribution,
 Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 933–959, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-13-933-2013, 2013.
- Fu, T.-M., Jacob, D. J., Wittrock, F., Burrows, J. P., Vrekoussis, M., and Henze, D. K.: Global budgets of atmospheric glyoxal and methylglyoxal, and implications for formation of secondary organic aerosols, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 113, D15303, https://doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009505, 2008.
- Fu, Y., Tai, A. P. K. and Liao, H.: Impacts of historical climate and land cover
 changes on fine particulate matter (PM2.5) air quality in East Asia between 1980 and 2010, Atmospheric
 Chemistry and Physics, 16(16), pp. 10369–10383. doi: 10.5194/acp-16-10369-2016, 2016.
- 2525 Gardi, C.: Urban Expansion, Land Cover and Soil Ecosystem Services, Ed. Taylor & Francis, ISBN
 2526 1317504712, 9781317504719, 2017.
- Garzon, J.P, Huertas, J. I., Magana, M. Huertas, M.E., Cardenas, B., Watanabe, T., Maeda, T., Wakamatsu, S.,
 Blanco, S.: Volatile organic compounds in the atmosphere of Mexico City, Atmospheric Environment, 119, 425429, 2015.

111

- 2530 Gelencsér, A; Siszler, K; and Hlavay, J: Environmental Science & Technology 31 (10), 2869-2872, doi:
 2531 10.1021/es970004c, 1997.
- General, S., Pöhler, D., Sihler, H., Bobrowski, N., Frieß, U., Zielcke, J., Horbanski, M., Shepson, P. B., Stirm, B.
 H., Simpson, W. R., Weber, K., Fischer, C., and Platt, U.: The Heidelberg Airborne Imaging DOAS Instrument
 (HAIDI) a novel Imaging DOAS device for 2-D and 3-D imaging of trace gases and aerosols, Atmos. Meas.
 Tech., 7, 3459-3485, 2014, doi:10.5194/amt-7-3459-2014.
- George, M., Andrés Hernández, M. D., Nenakhov, V., Liu, Y., and Burrows, J. P.: Airborne measurement of
 peroxy radicals using chemical amplification coupled with cavity ring-down spectroscopy: the PeRCEAS
 instrument, Atmos. Meas. Tech., 13, 2577–2600, https://amt.copernicus.org/articles/13/2577/2020/, 2020.
- Gerbig, C., Kley, D., Volz-Thomas, A., Kent, J., Dewey, K., and McKenna, D. S.: Fast response resonance
 fluorescence CO measurements aboard the C-130: Instrument characterization and measurements made during
 North Atlantic Regional Experiment 1993, J. Geophys. Res., 101, 29229-29238, 1996.
- Gioli, B., Miglietta, F., Vaccari, F. P., Zaldei, A. and De Martino, B.: The Sky Arrow ERA, an innovative
 airborne platform to monitor mass, momentum and energy exchange of ecosystems. Annals of Geophysics. 49.
 10.4401/ag-3159, 2009.
- Gioli, B., Carfora, M.F., Magliulo, V., Metallo, M.C., Poli, A.A., Toscano, P., and Miglietta, F.: Aircraft mass
 budgeting to measure CO₂ emissions of Rome, Italy, Environmental monitoring and assessment, 186 (4), 2053–
 2066. DOI: 10.1007/s10661-013-3517-4, 2014.
- Gkikas, A; Hatzianastassiou, N., Mihalopoulos, N., Katsoulis, V., Kazadzis, S., Pey, J., Querol, X., and Torres,
 O.: The regime of intense desert dust episodes in the Mediterranean based on contemporary satellite observations
 and ground measurements, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 12135–12154, doi:10.5194/acp-13-12135-2013, 2013.
- Giles, D.M., Sinyuk, A., Sorokin, M.G., Schafer, J.S., Smirnov, A., Slutsker, I., Eck, T.F., Holben, B.N., Lewis,
 J.R., Campbell, J.R., Welton, E.,J., Korkin, S. V., and Lyapustin, A. I. : Advancements in the Aerosol Robotic
 Network (AERONET) Version 3 database automated near-real-time quality control algorithm with improved
 cloud screening for Sun photometer aerosol optical depth (AOD) measurements, Atmos. Meas. Tech., 12, 169–
 209, doi.org/10.5194/amt-12-169-2019, 2019.
- Goldstein, A. and Shaw, S.: Isotopes of volatile organic compounds: an emerging approach for studying
 atmospheric budgets and chemistry, Chem. Rev., 103, 5025–5048, doi:10.1021/cr0206566, 2003.
- Grewe, V., Tsati, E., Mertens, M., Frömming, C., & Jöckel, P.: Contribution of emissions to concentrations: the
 TAGGING 1.0 submodel based on the Modular Earth Submodel System (MESSy 2.52), Geoscientific Model
 Development, 10, 2615–2633, doi: 10.5194/gmd-10-2615-2017, URL https://www.geosci-modeldev.net/10/2615/2017/, 2017.
- Grimm, N.B., Faeth, S.H., Golubiewski, N.E., Redman, C.L., Wu, J., Bai, X., Briggs, J.M.: Global change and
 the ecology of cities. Science 319, 756–760. doi.:10.1126/science.1150195, 2008.
- Guerreiro, S. B., Dawson, R. J., Kilsby, C., Lewis, E., and Ford, A.: Future heat-waves, droughts and floods in
 571 European cities, Environ. Res. Lett. 13 034009, doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aaaad3, 2018.
- Haywood, J. and Boucher, O.: Estimates of the direct and indirect radiative forcing due to tropospheric aerosols:
 A review, Reviews of Geophysics, <u>doi:2000</u>, 38.10.1029/1999RG000078, <u>2000</u>.
- Heckel A., Richter, A. Tarsu T., Wittrock, F., Hak C., Pundt I., Junkermann W. and Burrows J.P, :MAX-DOAS
 measurements of formaldehyde in Po-Valley, Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics, 5, 909-918, 2005.
- Helfter, C., Tremper, A.H., Halios, C.H., Kotthaus, S., Bjorkegren, A., Grimmond, C.S.B., Barlow, J.F., and
 Nemitz, E.: Spatial and temporal variability of urban fluxes of methane, carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide
 above London, UK, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16 (16), 10543–10557. DOI: 10.5194/acp-16-10543-2016, 2016.

Hennigan, C. J., Sullivan, A. P., Collett, J. L., and Robinson, A. L.: Levoglucosan stability in biomass burning
particles ex-posed to hydroxyl radicals, Geophys. Res. Lett., 37, L09806, doi:10.1029/2010GL043088, 2010.

Hennigan, C. J., Miracolo, M. A., Engelhart, G. J., May, A. A., Presto, A. A., Lee, T., Sullivan, A. P.,
McMeeking, G. R., Coe, H., Wold, C. E., Hao, W.-M., Gilman, J. B., Kuster, W. C., de Gouw, J., Schichtel, B.
A., Collett Jr., J. L., Kreidenweis, S. M., and Robinson, A. L.: Chemical and physical transformations of organic
aerosol from the photo-oxidation of open biomass burning emissions in an environmental chamber, Atmos.
Chem. Phys., 11, 7669–7686, doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-7669-2011, 2011.

- Hilboll, A., Richter, A., and Burrows, J. P.: Long-term changes of tropospheric NO₂ over megacities derived
 from multiple satellite instruments, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 4145-4169, doi:10.5194/acp-13-4145-2014, 2014
- Holanda, B.A., Pöhlker, M.L., Walter, D., Saturno, J., Sörgel, M., Ditas, J., Ditas, F. Schulz, C., et al.: Influx of African biomass burning aerosol during the Amazonian dry season through layered transatlantic transport of black carbon-rich smoke, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 20, 4757–4785, doi.:org/10.5194/acp-20-4757-2020, 2020.
- Holanda et al., in preparation 2021: Characteristic correlations between CCN and BC of most relevant aerosolspecies.
- 2587 Holben, B.N., Eck, T.F., Slutsker, I., Tanré, D., Buis, J.P., Setzer, A., Vermote, E., Reagan, J.A., Kaufman, Y.J.,
- 2588 Nakajima, T., Lavenu, F., Jankowiak, I., and Smirnov, A.: Aeronet—A Federated Instrument Network and Data
- Archive for Aerosol Characterization. Remote Sensing of Environment, 66, 1-16. doi.org/10.1016/S0034 4257(98)00031-5, 1998.
- Hollingsworth, A. R., Engelen, R. J., Textor, C., Benedetti, A., Boucher, O., Chevallier, F., Dethof, A., Elbern,
 H., Eskes, H., Flemming, Granier, C., Kaiser, J. W., Morcrette, J.-J., Rayner, P., Peuch, V.-H., Rouil, L., Schultz,
 M. G., Simmons, A. J., and Consortium, T. G.: Toward a monitoring and forecasting system for atmospheric
 composition: The GEMS project, B. Am. Meteorol. Soc., 89, 1147–1164, 2008.
- Hoole, C., Hincks, S. and Rae, A.: The contours of a new urban world? Megacity population growth and density
 since 1975. Town Planning Review, 90 (6). ISSN 0041-0020, <u>https://doi.org/10.3828/tpr.2019.41</u>, 2019
- Hüneke, T., Aderhold, O.-A., Bounin, J., Dorf, M., Gentry, E., Grossmann, K., Grooß, J.-U., Hoor, P., Jöckel, P.,
 Kenntner, M., Knapp, M., Knecht, M., Lörks, D., Ludmann, S., Matthes, S., Raecke, R., Reichert, M., Weimar,
 J., Werner, B., Zahn, A., Ziereis, H., and Pfeilsticker, K.: The novel HALO mini-DOAS instrument: inferring
 trace gas concentrations from airborne UV/visible limb spectroscopy under all skies using the scaling method,
 Atmos. Meas. Tech., 10, 4209–4234, https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-10-4209-2017, 2017.
- 2603 Huijnen, V., Williams, J., van Weele, M., van Noije, T., Krol, M., Dentener, F., Segers, A., Houweling, S., 2604 Peters, W., de Laat, J., Boersma, F., Bergamaschi, P., van Velthoven, P., Le Sager, P., Eskes, H., Alkemade, F., 2605 Scheele, R., Nédélec, P., and Pätz, H.-W.: The global chemistry transport model TM5: description and 2606 evaluation of the tropospheric chemistry version 3.0, Geosci. Model Dev., 3, 445-473, 2607 https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-3-445-2010, 2010.
- Huntrieser, H., and H. Schlager: Air Pollution Export from and Import to Europe: Experimental Evidence, In:
 The Handbook of Environmental Chemistry, Vol. 4 Air Pollution: Intercontinental Transport of Air Pollution
 (Ed. A. Stohl), Springer Verlag, pp. 69-98. 2004.
- Huntrieser, H., Heland, J., Schlager, H., Forster, C., Stohl, A., Aufmhoff, H., Arnold, F. Scheel, H.E., Campana,
 M., Gilge, S., Eixmann, R., and Cooper O. : Intercontinental air pollution transport from North America to
 Europe: Experimental evidence from airborne measurements and surface observations, J. Geophys. Res., 110,
 D01305, doi:10.1029/2004JD005045, 2005.

Im, U., Markakis, K., Koçak, M., Gerasopoulos, E., Daskalakis, N., Mihalopoulos, N., Poupkou, A., Kındap, T.,
Unal, A., and Kanakidou, M.: Summertime aerosol chemical composition in the Eastern Mediterranean and its
sensitivity to temperature, Atmos. Environ., 50, 164-173, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.12.044, 2012.

Inness, A., Blechschmidt, A.-M., Bouarar, I., Chabrillat, S., Crepulja, M., Engelen, R. J., Eskes, H., Flemming,
J., Gaudel, A., Hendrick, F., Huijnen, V., Jones, L., Kapsomenakis, J., Katragkou, E., Keppens, A., Langerock,
B., de Mazière, M., Melas, D., Parrington, M., Peuch, V. H., Razinger, M., Richter, A., Schultz, M. G., Suttie,
M., Thouret, V., Vrekoussis, M., Wagner, A., and Zerefos, C.: Data assimilation of satellite-retrieved ozone,
carbon monoxide and nitrogen dioxide with ECMWF's Composition-IFS, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 5275-5303,
doi:10.5194/acp-15-5275-2015, 2015.

- IPCC, 2014: Climate Change 2014: Synthesis Report. Contribution of Working Groups I, II and III to the Fifth
 Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (Core Writing Team, R.K. Pachauri and
 L.A. Meyer (eds.)). IPCC, Geneva, Switzerland, 151 pp. 2014.
- Jacob, D.J., and Winner, D.A.: Effect of climate change on air quality, Atmospheric Environment, 43, 51-63,
 doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.09.051, 2009.

2629

2638

- Jöckel, P., Kerkweg, A., Pozzer, A., Sander, R., Tost, H., Riede, H., Baumgaertner, A., Gromov, S., & Kern, B.:
 Development cycle 2 of the Modular Earth Submodel System (MESSy2), Geoscientific Model Development, 3, 717–752, doi: 10.5194/gmd-3-717-2010, URL <u>http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/3/717/2010/</u>, 2010
- Jonson, J. E., Schulz, M., Emmons, L., Flemming, J., Henze, D., Sudo, K., Tronstad Lund, M., Lin, M.,
 Benedictow, A., Koffi, B., Dentener, F., Keating, T., Kivi, R., and Davila, Y., The effect of intercontinental
 emission sources on European air pollution levels. Atmos. Chem. Phys., 18, 13655–13672,
 https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-13655-2018, 2018.
- Kaiser, J. W., Heil, A., Andreae, M. O., Benedetti, A., Chubarova, N., Jones, L., Morcrette, J.-J., Razinger, M.,
 Schultz, M. G., Suttie, M., and van der Werf, G. R.: Biomass burning emissions estimated with a global fire
 assimilation system based on observed fire radiative power, Biogeosciences, 9, 527–554, https://doi.org/10.5194
 /bg-9-527-2012, 2012.
- Kaiser, J., Wolfe, G. M., Min, K. E., Brown, S. S., Miller, C. C., Jacob, D. J., de Gouw, J. A., Graus, M.,
 Hanisco, T. F., Holloway, J., Peischl, J., Pollack, I. B., Ryerson, T. B., Warneke, C., Washenfelder, R. A., and
 Keutsch, F. N.: Reassessing the ratio of glyoxal to formaldehyde as an indicator of hydrocarbon precursor
 speciation, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 7571–7583, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-7571-2015, 2015.
- Kalivitis, N., Gerasopoulos, E., Vrekoussis, M., Kouvarakis, G., Kubilay, N., Hatzianastassiou, N., Vardavas, I.
 and Mihalopoulos, N, Dust transport over the eastern Mediterranean derived from Total Ozone Mapping
 Spectrometer, Aerosol Robotic Network, and surface measurements, Journal of Geophysical ResearchAtmospheres 112(D3), 2007.
- 2651 Kalnay, E., Kanamitsu, M., Kistler, R., Collins, W., Deaven, D., Gandin, L., Iredell, M., Saha, S., White, G.,
- Woollen, J., Zhu, Y., Leetmaa, A., Reynolds, B., Chelliah, M., Ebisuzaki, W., Higgins, W., Janowiak, J., Mo, K.
 C., Ropelewski, C., Wang, J., Jenne, R., and Joseph, D. : The NCEP/NCAR 40-year reanalysis project, Bull.
 Amer. Meteor. Soc., 77, 437-470, 1996.

Kanakidou, M., Mihalopoulos, N., Kindap, T., Im, U., Vrekoussis, M., Gerasopoulos, E., Dermitzaki, E., Unal,
A., Koçak, M., Markakis, K., Melas, D., Kouvarakis, G., Youssef, A.F., Richter, A., Hatzianastassiou, N.,
Hilboll, A., Ebojie, F., Wittrock, F., von Savigny, C., Burrows, J.P., Ladstaetter-Weissenmayer, A., Moubasher,
H.: Megacities as hot spots of air pollution in the East Mediterranean, Atmospheric Environment, 45, 12231235, 2011.

Kerkweg, A. & Jöckel, P.: The 1-way on-line coupled atmospheric chemistry model system MECO(n) – Part 2:
On-line coupling with the Multi-Model-Driver (MMD), Geoscientific Model Development, 5, 111–128, doi:
10.5194/gmd-5-111-2012, URL http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/5/111/2012/, 2012

Kluge, F., Hüneke, T., Knecht, M., Lichtenstern, M., Rotermund, M., Schlager, H., Schreiner, B., and
Pfeilsticker, K.: Profiling of formaldehyde, glyoxal, methylglyoxal, and CO over the Amazon: normalized
excess mixing ratios and related emission factors in biomass burning plumes, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 20, 12363–
12389, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-12363-2020, 2020.

- 2667Klausner, T. M., Aircraft-based in situ measurements of CH_4 and CO_2 downstream of European and Asian urban2668centres at local to synoptic scales. Dissertation, LMU München: Fakultät für Physik, doi: 10.5282/edoc.26983,26692020.
- Klausner, T., Mertens, M., Huntrieser, H., Galkowski, M., Kuhlmann, G., Baumann, R., Fiehn, A., Jöckel P.,
 Pühl, M., and Roitger, A.:. Urban greenhouse gas emissions from the Berlin area: A case study using airborne
 CO₂ and CH₄ in situ observations in summer 2018. Elem Sci Anth, 8: 15, doi.org/10.1525/elementa.411, 2020.
- Kuc, T., Rozanski, K., Zimnoch, M., Necki, J.M., and Korus, A.: Anthropogenic emissions of CO2 and CH4 in an urban environment, Applied Energy-2003, 75 (3-4), 193–203. DOI: 10.1016/S0306-2619(03)00032-1, 2003.
- Kunkel, D., M. G. Lawrence, H. Tost, A. Kerkweg, P. Jöckel, and Borrmann S.: Urban emission hot spots as
 sources for remote aerosol deposition, Geophys. Res. Lett., 39, L01808, doi: 10.1029/2011GL049634, 2012.
- Laborde, M., Crippa, M., Tritscher, T., Jurányi, Z., Decarlo, P. F., Temime-Roussel, B., Marchand, N., Eckhardt,
 S., Stohl, A., Baltensperger, U., Prévôt, A. S. H., Weingartner, E., and Gysel, M.: Black carbon physical
 properties and mixing state in the European megacity Paris, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 5831–5856,
 https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-13-5831-2013, 2013.
- Lai, C., Liu, Y., Ma, J., Ma, Q., He, H.: Degradation kinetics of levoglucosan initiated by hydroxyl radical under
 different environmental conditions, Atmospheric Environment, 91, 32-39,
 doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.03.054, 2014.
- Lambe, A. T., Onasch, T. B., Massoli, P., Croasdale, D. R., Wright, J. P., Ahern, A. T., Williams, L. R.,
 Worsnop, D. R., Brune, W. H., and Davidovits, P.: Laboratory studies of the chemical composition and cloud
 condensation nuclei (CCN) activity of secondary organic aerosol (SOA) and oxidized primary organic aerosol
 (OPOA), Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 8913–8928, doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-8913-2011, 2011.
- Lawrence, M.G., Butler, T.M., Steinkamp, J., Gurjar, B.R., and J. Lelieveld: Regional pollution potentials of
 megacities and other major population centers, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 7, 3969–3987, doi:10.5194/acp-7-39692007, 2007.
- 2691 Lelieveld. Lawrence. M.G., and J.: Atmospheric pollutant outflow from southern Asia: 2692 а review, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 10, 11017-11096, doi:10.5194/acp-10-11017-2010, 2693 2010.
- 2694 Lelieveld, J., Berresheim, Н., Borrmann, S., Crutzen, P.J., Dentener, F.J., Fischer, 2695 H., et al.: Global pollution the Mediterranean. 794, air crossroads over Science 298, 2696 doi: 10.1126/science.1075457, 2002.
- Lelieveld, J., Evans, J., Fnais, M., Giannadaki, D., and Pozzer, A.,: The Contribution of Outdoor Air Pollution
 Sources to Premature Mortality on a Global Scale, Nature, vol. 525, pp. 367-371, 2015.
- Lelieveld, J., Klingmüller, K., Pozzer, A., Burnett, R. T., Haines, A., and Ramanathan, V.: Effects of fossil fuel
 and total anthropogenic emission removal on public health and climate, P. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 116, 7192–
 7197, https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1819989116, 2019.
- 2702

- Lelieveld, J., Pozzer, A., Pöschl, U., Fnais, M., Haines, A., and Münzel, T.: Loss of life expectancy from air pollution compared to other risk factors: a worldwide perspective, Cardiovascular Research, 116, 1910-1917, 2020, doi: 10.1093/cvr/cvaa025, 2020.
- Leung, D. M., Tai, A. P. K., Mickley, L. J., Moch, J. M., Van Donkelaar, A., Shen, L. and Martin, R. V.,
 Synoptic meteorological modes of variability for fine particulate matter (PM2.5) air quality in major
 metropolitan regions of China, Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics, 18(9), pp. 6733–6748. doi: 10.5194/acp-186733-2018, 2018.
- Lian, J., Bréon, F.-M., Broquet, G., Zaccheo, T.S., Dobler, J., Ramonet, M., Staufer, J., Santaren, D., XuerefRemy, I., and Ciais, P.: Analysis of temporal and spatial variability of atmospheric CO2 concentration within
 Paris from the GreenLITE TM laser imaging experiment, Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.
 https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2019-547, 20192019. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2019 547, in review.
- Liu, D., Allan, J. D., Young, D. E., Coe, H., Beddows, D., Fleming, Z. L., Flynn, M. J., Gallagher, M. W.,
 Harrison, R. M., Lee, J., Prevot, A. S. H., Taylor, J. W., Yin, J., Williams, P. I., and Zotter, P.: Size distribution,
 mixing state and source apportionment of black carbon aerosol in London during wintertime, Atmos. Chem.
 Phys., 14, 10061–10084, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-14-10061-2014, 2014.
- Mallaun, C., Giez, A. and Baumann, R.: Calibration of 3-D wind measurements on a single engine research aircraft Atmos. Meas. Tech., 8, 3177-3196, doi: 10.5194/amt-8-3177-2015, 2015.
- 2720 Mar, K.A., Putting the brakes on climate change it's about more than just CO₂., Climanosco Research Articles
 2721 3, <u>https://doi.org/10.37207/CRA.3.1</u>, 2021.
- 2722 Mayer, M., Wang, C., Webster, M., and Prinn, R. G.: Linking local air pollution to global chemistry and climate,
 2723 J. Geophys. Res., 105, 22869–22896, 2000.
- Mei, L. L., Rozanov, V., Vountas, M., Burrows, J., Levy, R., Lotz, W., Retrieval of aerosol optical properties
 using MERIS observations: algorithm and some first results, Remote Sensing of Environment, doi.:10.1016/
 j.rse.2016.11.015, 197, 125-140, 2017a
- 2727 Mei, L. L., Rozanov, V., Vountas, M., Burrows, J., Levy, R., Lotz, W., A Cloud masking algorithm for the 2728 aerosol retrieval using MERIS data, Remote Sensing of Environment doi.: XBAER 2729 10.1016/j.rse.2016.11.016,197, 141-160, 2017b
- 2730 Melchiorri, M.; Florczyk, A.J.; Freire, S.; Ehrlich, D.; Schiavina, M.; Pesaresi, M.; Kemper, T. Megacities
 2731 Spatiotemporal Dynamics Monitored with the Global Human Settlement Layer. In Proceedings of the REAL
 2732 CORP 2018 Expanding Cities—Diminishing Space, Wien, Austria, 4–6 April 2018; Schrenk, M.,Popovisch,
 2733 V.V., Zeile, P., Elisei, P., Beyer, C., Navratil, G., Eds.; CORP: Wien, Austria, 2018; pp. 285–294,2018.
- 2734 Mertens, M., Kerkweg, A., Jöckel, P., Tost, H., & Hofmann, C.: The 1-way on-line coupled model system
 2735 MECO(n) Part 4: Chemical evaluation (based on MESSy v2.52), Geoscientific Model Development, 9, 3545–
 2736 3567, doi: 10.5194/gmd-9-3545-2016, URL <u>http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/9/3545/2016/</u>, 2016.
- 2737 Mertens, M., Kerkweg, A., Grewe, V., Jöckel, P., & Sausen, R.: Attributing ozone and its precursors to land transport emissions in Europe and Germany, Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics, 20, 7843–7873, doi:
 2739 10.5194/acp-20-7843-2020, URL <u>https://www.atmos-chem-phys.net/20/7843/2020/</u>, 2020.
- 2740 Mertens, M., Kerkweg, A., Grewe, V., Jöckel, P., & Sausen, R.: Are contributions of emissions to ozone a matter
 2741 of scale? a study using MECO(n) (MESSy v2.50), Geoscientific Model Development, 13, 363–383, doi:
 2742 10.5194/gmd-13-363-2020, URL https://www.geosci-model-dev.net/13/363/2020/, 2020.
- 2743 Millán, M.M., Salvador, R., Mantilla, E., Kallos, G.: Photooxidant dynamics in the Mediterranean basin in
 2744 summer: Results from European research projects, Journal of Geophysical Research, 102, N0. D7, 8811-8823,
 2745 1997.

2746 Millán, M. M., Mantilla, E., Salvador, R., Carratalá, A., Sanz, M. J., Alonso, L., Gangoiti, G., and Navazo, M.:
2747 Ozone Cycles in the Western Mediterranean Basin: Interpretation of Monitoring Data in Complex Coastal
2748 Terrain. Journal of Applied Meteorology, 39: 487-508. 2000.

2749

2750 Monks, P. S., Granier, C., Fuzzi, S., Stohl, A., Williams, M. L., Akimoto, H., Amann, M., Baklanov, A., 2751 Baltensperger, U., Bey, I., Blake, N., Blake, R. S., Carslaw, K., Cooper, O. R., Dentener, F., Fowler, D., 2752 Fragkou, E., Frost, G. J., Generoso, S., Ginoux, P., Grewe, V., Guenther, A., Hansson, H. C., Henne, S., Hjorth, 2753 J., Hofzumahaus, A., Huntrieser, H., Isaksen, I. S. A., Jenkin, M. E., Kaiser, J., Kanakidou, M., Klimont, Z., 2754 Kulmala, M., Laj, P., Lawrence, M. G., Lee, J. D., Liousse, C., Maione, M., McFiggans, G., Metzger, A., 2755 Mieville, A., Moussiopoulos, N. Orlandou, J. J., O'Dowd, C. D., Palmer, P. I., Parrish, D. D., Petzold, A., Platt, 2756 U., Pöschl, U., Prévôt, A. S. H., Reeves, C. E., Reimann, S., Rudich, Y., Sellegri, K., Steinbrecher, R., Simpson, 2757 D., ten Brink, H., Theloke, J., van der Werf, G. R., Vautard, R., Vestreng, V., Vlachokostas, Ch., von Glasow, R.: 2758 Atmospheric composition change-global and regional air quality, Atmospheric Environment, 43, 5268-5350, 2759 doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.08.021, 2009.

- 2760 Myriokefalitakis, S., Vrekoussis, M., Tsigaridis, K., Wittrock, F., Richter, A., Brühl, C., Volkamer, R., Burrows,
 2761 JP., and Kanakidou, M: Influence of natural and anthropogenic secondary sources on the glyoxal global
 2762 distribution, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 8, 4965-4981, 2008.
- Ng, N. L., Canagaratna, M. R., Zhang, Q., Jimenez, J. L., Tian, J., Ulbrich, I. M., Kroll, J. H., Docherty, K. S.,
 Chhabra, P. S., Bahreini, R., Murphy, S. M., Seinfeld, J. H., Hildebrandt, L., Donahue, N. M., DeCarlo, P. F.,
 Lanz, V. A., Prévôt, A. S. H., Dinar, E., Rudich, Y., and Worsnop, D. R.: Organic aerosol components observed
 in Northern Hemispheric datasets from Aerosol Mass Spectrometry, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 10, 4625–4641,
 doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-4625-2010, 2010.
- Ng, N. L., Canagaratna, M. R., Jimenez, J. L., Chhabra, P. S., Seinfeld, J. H., and Worsnop, D. R.: Changes in organic aerosol composition with aging inferred from aerosol mass spectra, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 6465–6474, doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-6465-2011, 2011.
- Odendahl, C., Springford, J., Johnson, S. and J. Murray: The big European sort? The diverging fortunes of
 Europe's regions, Centre for European Reform, <u>www.cer.eu</u>; 2019.
- O'Shea, S.J., Allen, G., Fleming, Z.L., Bauguitte, S.J.-B., Percival, C.J., Gallagher, M.W., Lee, J., Helfter, C.,
 and Nemitz, E.: Area fluxes of carbon dioxide, methane, and carbon monoxide derived from airborne
 measurements around Greater London: A case study during summer 2012, J. Geophys. Res. 119 (8), 4940–4952.
 doi: 10.1002/2013JD021269, 2014.
- Paulot, F., Wunch, D., Crounse, J. D., Toon, G. C., Millet, D. B., DeCarlo, P. F., Vigouroux, C., Deutscher, N.
 M., González Abad, G., Notholt, J., Warneke, T., Hannigan, J. W., Warneke, C., de Gouw, J. A., Dunlea, E. J.,
 De Mazière, M., Griffith, D. W. T., Bernath, P., Jimenez, J. L., and Wennberg, P. O.: Importance of secondary
 sources in the atmospheric budgets of formic and acetic acids, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 1989–2013,
 https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-1989-2011, 2011.
- Pappalardo et al., EARLINET: towards an advanced sustainable European aerosol lidar network, Atmos. Meas.
 Tech., 7, 2389-2409, doi:10.5194/amt-7-2389-2014, 2014.
- Paz, S., Goldstein, P., Kordova-Biezuner, L. et al. Differences in Benzene Patterns Among Traffic and Industrial
 Areas and a Prediction Model for Benzene Rates Based on NOx Values. Water Air Soil Pollut 226, 161,
 doi.org/10.1007/s11270-015-2406-6, 2015.
- Pey, J., Querol, X., Alastuey, A., Forastiere, F., and Stafoggia, M.: African dust outbreaks over the
 Mediterranean Basin during 2001–2011: PM10 concentrations, phenomenology and trends, and its relation with
 synoptic and mesoscale meteorology, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 1395–1410, doi:10.5194/acp-13-1395-2013,
 2013.

- Pikridas, M., Vrekoussis, M., Sciare, J., Mihalopoulos, N, Kleanthous, S., and Savvidis, C, Spatial and temporal
 (short and long-term) variability of submicron, fine and sub-10 μm particulate matter (PM1, PM2.5, PM10) in
 Cyprus, Atmos. Environ., 191:79–93, 2018. doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.07.048, 2018.
- Pitt, J.R., Allen, G., Bauguitte, S.J.-B., Gallagher, M.W., Lee, J.D., Drysdale, W., Nelson, B., Manning, A.J., and
 Palmer, P.I.: Assessing London CO2, CH4 and CO emissions using aircraft measurements and dispersion
 modelling, Atmos. Chem. Phys. 2019, 19 (13), 8931–8945. DOI: 10.5194/acp-19-8931-2019.
- Pöhlker, M. L., Pöhlker, C., Ditas, F., Klimach, T., Hrabe de An-gelis, I., Araújo, A., Brito, J., Carbone, S.,
 Cheng, Y., Chi, X.,Ditz, R., Gunthe, S. S., Kesselmeier, J., Könemann, T., Lavrič, J. V., Martin, S. T.,
 Mikhailov, E., Moran-Zuloaga, D., Rose, D.,Saturno, J., Su, H., Thalman, R., Walter, D., Wang, J., Wolff, S.,
 Barbosa, H. M. J., Artaxo, P., Andreae, M. O., and Pöschl, U.: Long-term observations of cloud condensation
 nuclei in theAmazon rain forest Part 1: Aerosol size distribution, hygro-scopicity, and new model
 parametrizations for CCN prediction, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 2016.
- Pöhlker, M. L., Ditas, F., Saturno, J., Klimach, T., Hrab'e de Ange-lis, I., Araùjo, A. C., Brito, J., Carbone, S.,
 Cheng, Y., Chi, X.,Ditz, R., Gunthe, S. S., Holanda, B. A., Kandler, K., Kesselmeier, J., Könemann, T., Krüger,
 O. O., Lavri'c, J. V., Martin, S. T.,Mikhailov, E., Moran-Zuloaga, D., Rizzo, L. V., Rose, D., Su, H.,Thalman,
 R., Walter, D., Wang, J., Wolff, S., Barbosa, H. M. J., Artaxo, P., Andreae, M. O., Pöschl, U., and Pöhlker, C.:
 Long-term observations of cloud condensation nuclei over the <u>Amazon rainAmazonrain</u> forest Part 2:
 Variability and characteristics of <u>biomass burning</u>biomassburning, long-range transport, and pristine rain forest aerosols, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 2018.
- Pöhlker, C., Walter, D., Paulsen, H., Könemann, T., Rodríguez-Caballero, E., Moran-Zuloaga, D., Brito, J.,
 Carbone, S., Degrendele, C., Després, V. R., Ditas, F., Holanda, B. A., Kaiser, J. W., Lammel, G., Lavrič, J. V.,
 Ming, J., Pickersgill, D., Pöhlker, M. L., Praß, M., Löbs, N., Saturno, J., Sörgel, M., Wang, Q., Weber, B.,
 Wolff, S., Artaxo, P., Pöschl, U., and Andreae, M. O.: Land cover and its transformation in the backward
 trajectory footprint region of the Amazon Tall Tower Observatory, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 19, 8425–8470,
 https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-8425-2019, 2019.
- Pöschl, U.: Atmospheric aerosols: Composition, transformation, climate and health effects, Angew. Chem. Int.
 Ed., 44(46), 7520–7540, doi:10.1002/anie.200501122, doi: 10.1002/anie.200501122, 2005.
- Ramanathan V., Crutzen P. J., Kiehl J. T., Rosenfeld D.: Aerosols, climate, and the hydrological cycle. Science
 2819 294:2119–2124, DOI: 10.1126/science.1064034, 2001.
- Reddington, C.L., McMeeking G., Mann, G.W. Coe, H., Frontoso M. G, Liu, D., Flynn,
 M., Spracklen, D.V., and Carslaw, K.S.: The mass and number size distributions of
 black carbon aerosol over Europe, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 4917-4939, 2013.
- 2823 Rautenhaus, M., G. Bauer, and A. Dörnbrack,: A web service based tool to plan atmospheric research flights.
 2824 Geosci. Model Dev., 5, 55–71, doi.org/10.5194/gmd-5-55-2012. 2012.
- 2825 Ren, Yu, Schlager, H., Martin D.: The Application of TD/GC/NICI–MS with an Al2O3-PLOT-S Column for the
 2826 Determination of Perfluoroalkylcycloalkanes in the Atmosphere. Chromatographia, 77, pp 309-316. doi:
 2827 10.1007/s10337-013-2584-6., 2013.
- 2828 Ren, Y., Baumann, R., Schlager, H.: An airborne perfluorocarbon tracer system and its first application for a
 2829 Lagrangian experiment. Atmos. Meas. Tech., 8, 69-80. doi: 10.5194/ amt-8-69-2015, 2015.
- 2830 Richter, A., Burrows, J. P., Nüß, H., Granier, C, Niemeier, U., Increase in tropospheric nitrogen dioxide over
 2831 China observed from space, Nature, 437, 129-132, doi: 10.1038/nature04092, 2005.
- 2832 Richter, A., Begoin, M., Hilboll, A., and Burrows, J. P.: An improved NO₂ retrieval for the GOME-2 satellite
 2833 instrument, Atmos. Meas. Tech., 4, 1147-1159, doi:10.5194/amt-4-1147-2011, 2011.

- Roiger, A., Aufmhoff, H., Stock, P., Arnold, F., Schlager, H.: An aircraft-borne chemical ionization ion trap
 mass spectrometer (CI-ITMS) for fast PAN and PPN measurements. Atmos. Meas.Tech., 4, 173-188. DOI:
 10.5194/amt-4-173-2011, 2011.
- 2837 Rolph, G., Stein, A., and Stunder, B.,: Real-time Environmental Applications and Display sYstem: READY.
 2838 Environmental Modelling & Software, 95, 210-228, <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsoft.2017.06</u>, 2017.
- Rosenfeld, D., Lohmann, U., Raga, G. B., O'Dowd, C. D., Kulmala, M., Fuzzi, S., Reissell, A., and Andreae, M.
 O.: Flood or drought: How do aerosols affect precipitation?, Science, 321, 1309-1313, 10.1126/science.1160606,
 2008.
- Rudolph, J., Czuba, E., and Huang, L.: The stable carbon isotope fractionation for reactions of selected
 hydrocarbons with OH-radicals and its relevance for atmos-pheric chemistry, J. Geophys. Res., 105, 29329–
 2844 29346, doi:10.1029/2000JD900447, 2000.
- Schneider, J., Weimer, S., Drewnick, F., Borrmann, S., Helas, G., Gwaze, P., Schmid, O., Andreae, M. O. and
 Kirchner, U.: Massspectrometric analysis and aerodynamic properties of various types of combustion-related
 aerosol particles, Int. J. Mass. Spec., 258, 37–49, doi.org/10.1016/j.ijms.2006.07.008, 2006.
- 2848 Schroder, J. C., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Shah, V., Larson, K., Sommers, J. M., et al: (2018). Sources and secondary production of organic aerosols in the northeastern United States during WINTER. Journal of
 2850 Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 123, 7771–7796. doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028475, 2018.
- Schulz, C., Schneider, J., Holanda, B. A., Appel, O., Costa, A., de Sá, S.S., Dreiling, V. Fütterer, D., JurkatWitschas, T., Klimach, T., Knote, C., Krämer, M., Martin, S.T., Mertes, S., Pöhlker, M.L., Sauer, D., Voigt, C.,
 Walser, A., Weinzierl, A.B., Ziereis, H., Zöger, M., Andreae, M.O., Artaxo, P., Machado, L-A.T., Pöschl, U.,
 Wendisch, M., and S. Borrmann, Aircraft-based observations of isoprene-epoxydiol-derived secondary organic
 aerosol (IEPOX-SOA) in the tropical upper troposphere over the Amazon region. Atmos. Chem. Phys., 18,
 14979–15001, 2018, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-14979-2018, 2018.
- 2857 Schumann, U.: Measurement and model data comparisons for the HALO-FAAM formation flight during
 2858 EMeRGe on 17 July 2017, DLR FB 2020-48, doi.:10.5281/zenodo.4427965, 2020.
- Schwarz, J. P., Gao, R.S., Spackman, J.R., Watts, L.A., Thomson, D.S., Fahey, D.W., Ryerson, T.B., Peischl, J.,
 Holloway, J.S., Trainer, M., Frost, G.J., Baynard, T., Lack, D.A., de Gouw, J.A., Warneke, C., and Del Negro,
 L.A.: Measurement of the mixing state, mass, and optical size of individual black carbon particles in urban and
 biomass burning emissions, Geophys. Res. Lett., 35, L13810, doi:10.1029/2008GL033968, 2008.
- Shaw, M. D., Lee, J. D., Davison, B., Vaughan, A., Purvis, R. M., Harvey, A., Lewis, A. C., and Hewitt, C. N.:
 Airborne determination of the tempo-spatial distribution of benzene, toluene, nitrogen oxides and ozone in the
 boundary layer across Greater London, UK, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 5083–5097, doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-50832015, 2015.
- Silver, B., Reddington, C.L., Arnold, S.R., and Spracklen: Substantial changes in air pollution across China
 during 2015-2017, Environ. Res. Lett. 13, 114012, 2018.
- Simpson, I. J., Akagi, S. K., Barletta, B., Blake, N. J., Choi, Y., Diskin, G. S., Fried, A., Fuelberg, H. E.,
 Meinardi, S., Rowland, F. S., Vay, S. A., Weinheimer, A. J., Wennberg, P. O., Wiebring, P., Wisthaler, A.,
 Yang, M., Yokelson, R. J., and Blake, D. R.: Boreal forest fire emissions in fresh Canadian smoke plumes: C1C10 volatile organic compounds (VOCs), CO₂, CO, NO₂, NO, HCN and CH₃CN, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11,
 6445–6463, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-6445-2011, 2011.
- Speidel, M., Nau, R., Arnold, F., Schlager, H., A. Stohl, Sulfur dioxide measurements in the lower, middle and
 upper troposphere: Deployment of an aircraft-based chemical ionization mass spectrometer with permanent inflight calibration, Atmospheric Environment, 41, 2427-2437, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv. 2006.07.047. 2007.

- 2877 Stein, A.F., Draxler, R.R, Rolph, G.D., Stunder, B.J.B., Cohen, M.D., and Ngan, F.: NOAA's HYSPLIT
 2878 atmospheric transport and dispersion modeling system, Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc., 96, 2059-2077,
 2879 doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-14-00110.1, 2015.
- Stohl, A., Wotawa, G. Seibert, P. and Kromp-Kolb H.: Interpolation errors in wind fields as a function of spatial
 and temporal resolution and their impact on different types of kinematic trajectories. J. Appl. Meteor. 34, p.
 2149-2165, 1995.
- Stohl, A., Haimberger, L., Scheele, M.P. and Wernli, H.: An intercomparison of results from three trajectory
 models. Meteorol. Applications 8, 127-135, 1999.
- Stohl, A., Eckhardt, S., Forster, C., James, P., and Spichtinger, N.: On the pathways and timescales of
 intercontinental air pollution transport. J. Geophys. Res., 107(D23), 4684, doi:10.1029/2001JD001396, 2002.
- Stohl, A., Forster, C., Eckhardt, S., Spichtinger, N., Huntrieser, H., Heland, J., Schlager, H., Wilhelm, S.,
 Arnold, F., and Cooper, O.: A backward modeling study of intercontinental pollution transport using aircraft
 measurements. J. Geophys. Res., 108(D12), 4370, doi:10.1029/2002JD002862, 2003.
- Tan, Z., Fuchs, H., Lu, K., Hofzumahaus, A., Bohn, B., Broch, S., Dong, H., Gomm, S., Häseler, R., He, L.,
 Holland, F., Li, X., Liu, Y., Lu, S., Rohrer, F., Shao, M., Wang, B., Wang, M., Wu, Y., Zeng, L., Zhang, Y.,
 Wahner, A., and Zhang, Y.: Radical chemistry at a rural site (Wangdu) in the North China Plain: observation and
 model calculations of OH, HO2 and RO2 radicals, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 17, 663–690,
 https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-17-663-2017, 2017.
- Taraborrelli, D., Cabrera-Perez, D., Bacer, S., Gromov, S., Lelieveld, J., Sander, R., and Pozzer, A.: Influence of
 aromatics on tropospheric gas-phase composition, Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss., https://doi.org/10.5194/acp2020-461, 2020.
- Thieuleux, F., Moulin, C., Bréon, F. M., Maignan, F., Poitou, J., and Tanré, D.: Remote Sensing of Aerosols
 over the oceans using MSG/SEVIRI Imagery, Ann. Geophys., 23, 3561-3568, doi:10.5194/angeo-23-3561-2005.
 2005.
- Titos, G., Ealo, M., Román, R., Cazorla, A., Sola, Y., Dubovik, O., Alastuey, A., Pandolfi, M.: Retrieval of aerosol properties from ceilometer and photometer measurements: long-term evaluation with in situ data and statistical analysis at Montsec (southern Pyrenees), Atmos. Meas. Tech., https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-12-3255-2904
 2019.
- Turco, M. et al., : Exacerbated Fires in Mediterranean Europe Due to Anthropogenic Warming Projected with
 Non-Stationary Climate-Fire Models, Nature Communications 9, no. 1, (December 2018): 3821,
 https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-06358-z, 2018.
- United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Population Division World Urbanization
 Prospects: The 2018 Revision (ST/ESA/SER.A/420). New York: United Nations, 2019.
- United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), World Meteorological Organization (WMO), Integrated
 Assessment of Black Carbon and Tropospheric Ozone, ISBN:92-807-3141-6, 2011.
- Viidanoja, J., Reiner, T. and Arnold, F: Laboratory investigations of negative ion molecule reactions of formic
 and acetic acids: Implications for atmospheric measurements by Ion Molecule Reaction Mass Spectrometry, Int.
 J. Mass Spectrom., 181, 31-41, 1998.
- Volz-Thomas, A., Xueref, I., and Schmitt, R.: Automatic gas chromatograph and calibration system for ambient
 measurements of PAN and PPN, Environ. Sci. Poll. Res., 9, 72-76, 2001.
- von der Weiden-Reinmüller, S.-L., Drewnick, F., Zhang, Q. J., Freutel, F., Beekmann, M., and Borrmann, S.:
 Megacity emission plume characteristics in summer and winter investigated by mobile aerosol and trace gas

- 2919 measurements: the Paris metropolitan area, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 12931–12950, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp 2920 14-12931-2014, 2014.
- Vrekoussis, M., Wittrock, F., Richter, A., Burrows, J.P: Temporal and spatial variability of glyoxal as observed
 from space" Atmos. Chem. Phys., 9, 4485-4504, 2009.
- Vrekoussis, M., Richter, A., Hilboll, A., Burrows, J. P., Gerasopoulos, E., Lelieveld, J., Barrie, L., Zerefos, C.,
 and Mihalopoulos, N. Economic crisis detected from space: Air quality observations over Athens/Greece,
 Geophys. Res. Lett., 40, 458–463, doi:10.1002/grl.50118. 2013.
- Whalley, L. K., Stone, D., Dunmore, R., Hamilton, J., Hopkins, J. R., Lee, J. D., Lewis, A. C., Williams, P.,
 Kleffmann, J., Laufs, S., Woodward-Massey, R., and Heard, D. E.: Understanding in situ ozone production in
 the summertime through radical observations and modelling studies during the Clean air for London project
 (ClearfLo), Atmos. Chem. Phys., 18, 2547–2571, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-2547-2018, 2018.
- Whalley, L. K., Slater, E. J., Woodward-Massey, R., Ye, C., Lee, J. D., Squires, F., Hopkins, J. R., Dunmore, R.
 E., Shaw, M., Hamilton, J. F., Lewis, A. C., Mehra, A., Worrall, S. D., Bacak, A., Bannan, T. J., Coe, H.,
 Percival, C. J., Ouyang, B., Jones, R. L., Crilley, L. R., Kramer, L. J., Bloss, W. J., Vu, T., Kotthaus, S.,
 Grimmond, S., Sun, Y., Xu, W., Yue, S., Ren, L., Acton, W. J. F., Hewitt, C. N., Wang, X., Fu, P., and Heard,
 D. E.: Evaluating the sensitivity of radical chemistry and ozone formation to ambient VOCs and NOx in Beijing,
 Atmos. Chem. Phys., 21, 2125–2147, https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-21-2125-2021, 2021.
- Warneke, C., van der Veen, C., Luxembourg, S., de Gouw, J.A,. Kok A.: Measurements of benzene and toluene
 in ambient air using proton-transfer-reaction mass spectrometry: calibration, humidity dependence, and field
 intercomparison, International Journal of Mass Spectrometry, Volume 207, Issue 3, doi.org/10.1016/S13873806(01)00366-9, 2001.
- Warneke, C., McKeen, S. A., de Gouw, J. A., Goldan, P. D., Kuster, W. C., Holloway, J. S., Williams, E. J.,
 Lerner, B. M., Parrish, D. D., Trainer, M., Fehsenfeld, F. C, Kato, S, Atlas, E. L, Baker, A, and Blak, D. R.:
 Determination of urban volatile organic compound emission ratios and comparison with an emissions database,
 J. Geophys. Res., 112, D10S47, doi:10.1029/2006JD007930, 2007.
- Warneke, C., Froyd, K. D., Brioude, J., Bahreini, R., Brock, C. A., Cozic, J., de Gouw, J. A., Fahey, D. W.,
 Ferrare, R., Holloway, J. S., Middlebrook, A. M., Miller, L., Montzka, S., Schwarz, J. P., Sodemann, H.,
 Spackman, J. R., and Stohl, A.: An important contribution to springtime Arctic aerosol from biomass burning in
 Russia, Geophys. Res. Lett., 37, L01801, doi:10.1029/2009GL041816, 2010.
- Wendisch, M., et al.: The ACRIDICON-CHUVA campaign: Studying tropical deep convective clouds and
 precipitation over Amazonia using the new German research aircraft HALO, Bull. Amer. Meteorol. Soc., 97,
 1885-1908, doi: 10.1175/BAMS-D-14-00255, 2016.
- Wennberg, P. O., Bates, K. H., Crounse, J. D., Dodson, L. G., Mc-Vay, R. C., Mertens, L. A., Nguyen, T. B.,
 Praske, E., Schwantes, R. H., Smarte, M. D., St Clair, J. M., Teng, A. P., Zhang, X., and Seinfeld, J. H.: GasPhase Reactions of Isoprene and Its Major Oxidation Products, Chem. Rev., 118, 3337–3390,
 doi.:10.1021/acs.chemrev.7b00439, 2018.
- Winkler J., Blank, P., Glaser, K., Gomes, J.A.G., Habram, M., Jambert, C., Jaeschke, W-. Konrad, S.,
 Kurtenbach, R., Lenschow, P., Lörzer, J.C., Perros, P.E., Pesch, M., Prümke, H.J., Rappenglück, B., Schmitz,
 Th., Slemr, F., Volz-Thomas, A., and Wickert, B.: Ground-Based and Airborne Measurements of Nonmethane
 Hydrocarbons in BERLIOZ: Analysis and Selected Results, Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry 42: 465–492,
 2002.
- Wintel, J., Hösen, E., Koppmann, R., Krebsbach, M., Hofzumahaus, A., and Rohrer, F.:Stable carbon isotope
 ratios of toluene in the boundary layer and the lower free troposphere, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 11059-11071,
 doi:10.5194/acp-13-11059-2013, 2013.

World Health Organization (WHO), Review of evidence on health aspects of air pollution – REVIHAPP Project.
 WHO Regional Office for Europe, Copenhagen, Denmark, 2013.

Zahn, A., Weppner, J., Widmann, H., Schlote-Holubek, K., Burger, B., Kühner, T., Franke, H.: A fast and
precise chemiluminescence ozone detector for eddy flux and airborne application, Atmos. Meas. Tech., 5 (2),
363–375. doi:10.5194/amt-5-363-2012, 2012.

Zhang, Y. H., Su, H., Zhong, L. J., Cheng, Y. F., Zeng, L. M., Wang, X. S., Xiang, Y. R., Wang, J. L., Gao, D.
F., Shao, M., Fan, S. J., and Liu, S. C.: Regional ozone pollution and observation-based approach for analyzing
ozone-precursor relationship during the PRIDE-PRD2004 campaign, Atmos. Environ., 42, 6203–6218,
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.05.002, 2008.

- Zhu, T., Melamed, M., Parrish, D. Gauss, M., Gallardo Klenner, L., Lawrence, M., Konare, A. and Liousse, C.:
 Impacts of Megacities on air pollution and climate, WMO/ IGAC, GAW Report No.205, 2012.
- Ziereis, H., Minikin, A., Schlager, H., Gayet, J.F., Auriol, F., Stock, P., Baehr, J., Petzold, A., Schumann, U.,
 Weinheimer, A., Ridley, B., and Ström, J.: Uptake of reactive nitrogen on cirrus cloud particles during INCA,
 Geophys. Res. Lett., 31(5), 2004.
- 2977 Zimnoch, M., Necki, J., Chmura, L., Jasek, A., Jelen, D., Galkowski, M., Kuc, T., Gorczyca, Z., Bartyzel, J., and
- 2978 Rozanski, K.: Quantification of carbon dioxide and methane emissions in urban areas: Source apportionment
- 2979 based on atmospheric observations, Mitig Adapt Strateg Glob Change-2019, 24 (6), 1051–1071. DOI:
 2980 10.1007/s11027-018-9821-0, 2019.